No 61.654

## Tomorrow

Underneath the supreme test for Albert Finney and John Huston: Spectrum visits the set of Lowry's Under The Volcano



Up and over Jenny MacArthur reports on the Horse of the Year

One step behind Wednesday Page looks at Glenys Kinnock through the eyes of Penny Perrick

Thar she blows A six-page special report looks at Britain's newest North Sea oil field

#### Manila trip called off by Reagan

President Reagan yesterday called off his visit to the Philippines. A White House spokesman said he would go to Japan and South Korea next month but Indonesia and Thailand would also be left off the itinerary

Marcos demand, page 7

#### New survey of atomic effects

The Ministry of Defence is to сатту out a study into the effects of Britain's atmospheric nuclear weapons tests on as many as 20.000 servicemen and civilians. The first test took place 31 years ago yesterday Page 2

#### Hongkong plunge.

Shares on Hongkong's stock as uncertainty over the colony's future continued. The market was also hit by the arrest of two

#### Steel deal

A decision on a multi-million pound deal to ship British steel from Ravenscraig, Lanarkshire, for finishing in the United States is to be made next month

#### i error report

Rome judges have exposed the Red Brigades' strategy for armed struggle in a detailed judgment on the terrorists sentenced for kidnapping and murdering Aldo Moro Page 7

#### IRA man freed

William Quinn, aged 35, held since 1981 for the alleged IRA murder of a London policeman, was ordered to be released yesterday by a San Francisco court. Mr Quinn is being detained pending a possible appeal by the District Attorney.

#### Spending down Spending in the shops has

begun to slow, with business dropping by 1 per cent in August, but consumer credit has reached a new peak Page 15 Girls drugged

#### Young girls in care have been forcibly drugged and others locked in solitary cells for up to

36 hours, according to reports just published Page 5 Cricket sponsor Texaco have taken over the sponsorship of England's home

one-day cricket internationals, which have been backed by Prudential for the last 11 years

Leader page, 11 Letters: On TV-am, from Mr Peter Jay; Mrs Thatcher, from Dr D. Painting, and Dr E. L. Rutherford; projected cuts, from Mr R. Gent

Leading articles: Labour and defence; Poland; funding the

Features, pages 8-10 Missiles: Mr Bush's reducing medicine; The Henry-hunter, Responses from the house of the dead. Spectrum: The new Barbara Castle diaries. Fashion: What the well dressed man will be wearing

Computer Horizons, pages 18-

The first two winners of the classroom computer competition; The new first lady of computers.



## First course: a 'private' breakfast for Labour leader and deputy

## Union leaders hold vital key to Kinnock success

strength on Labour's national executive today, leaving Mr Kinnock with only a slim

• After yesterday's defeat on the nuclear disarmament issue, Mr Kinnock may be faced with two incompatible disarmament

 Appeals by five leading members of Militant Tendency against expulsion from

From Julian Haviland, Political Editor, Brighton

The trade union leaders, who on Sunday chose Mr Neil Kinnock and Mr Roy Hattersley to be leader and deputy leader of the Labour Party, will today determine by their votes whether the new men will have a National Executive Committee (NEC) which is willing to more with them work with them.

work with them.

After a day of bargaining among the power brokers, the prospects last night were that voting for the new NEC, to be announced this morning, will have been appropriately the strength of have increased the strength of the uncompromising left by three or four, leaving Mr Kinnock with a majority of only one or two, when key questions of policy or organization are in contention and the leader's authority is at risk.

Meanwhile, Mr Kinnock and his advisers were yesterday looking to his parliamentary base, and speculations base, and speculations flourished about the willingness of Mr Dennis Healey, the retiring deputy leader, to seek re-election to the Shadow

Mr Healey, who has been attracted by the freedom of the back benches, has had conflict-ing advice from his friends, but yesterday appeared willing to join the Kinnock team on condition that he is able to retain responsibility for foreign

Mr Kinnock, who has also had varying advice, is believed to be ready to meet these terms. He is said to recognize the value

#### First defeat for the new leader

From Anthony Bevins **Political Correspondent** Brighton

Mr Neil Kinnock was forced Mr Neil Kinnock was forced annual conference in Brighton yesterday to accept his first decisively to reject the appeals defeat, within 24 hours of his of its five leading members election as leader of the Labour

He said at his victory press conference on Sunday night that for the new leadership team, but the party's national executive it was quickly being emphasized committee might reconsider its 14 to 11 vote in favour of a stricitly unilateralist nuclear unity in the party, that the defence resolution which is to measures taken are considered be moved by the Trasport and General Workers' Union at the conference in Brighton tomor-

That hope had been based on the possibility that the transport workers' delegation at Brighton might be persuaded to shelve resolution in order to give Mr Kinnock a free hand to water down the unconditional nature of Labour's commitment

to unilateralism. In fact, Mr Michael Foot, at the executive meeting, had initially supported the transport workers' composite resolution because he knew full well that there was no chance of winning a reprieve from the transport

workers. It was confirmed by senior party sources yesterday that Mr Kinnock had now been forced to concede the inevitable and that the transport workers would press the resolution to a

full conference vote. But it was also stated that Mr Kinnock still felt most strongly that the unconditional nature of the transport workers' composite motion did not represent the predominant view of the 42

Government or have a specific

sam earmarked from the

Government's grant to the Arts

Both ideas were criticized by

resolutions that had been Continued on back page, col 1

• The party conference instructed its national executive committee to urgently review party organisation, and to analyse the June election campaign. • Trade union leaders are to look at ways

of rescuing the Labour Party, with an overdraft of £500,000, from its financial

But another senior figure in critic of the new leadership, the Shadow Cabinet, Mr Peter unless offered something wor-Shore, is unlikely to keep the post of Shadow Chancellor, although he has said that he all sides yesterday all sides yesterday. would like to. He is not close to Mr Kinnock, and his disastrous performance in the leadership contest, when he came a bad fourth, may have weakened his

position among MPs.

Mr Gerald Kaufman, whose talents Mr Kinnock regards

Conference report Leading article Frank Johnson back page highly, appears to be a leading

candidate for the Shadow Chancellorship Mr Robin Cook, who led the Kinnock campaign team, is believed to be Mr Kinnock's choice as defence spokesman, that he woul provided be secures election to continue as the front bench later this home affairs

Mr Cook is a strong unilateralist, like Mr Kinnock, but also a strong supporter of Nato, and a man with whom the multilateralist Mr Healey feels able to work. That is a key consideration

for Mr Healey, who has for three years tried, and in the end failed, to reach a workable understanding on defence and disarmament poicy with Mr Michael Foot.
MPs in Brighton raised the

against the Militant Tendency is

unlikely after the decision of the

against expulsion from the

party.
The decision was a victory

it was quickly being emphasized last night, in line with the desire

of Mr Neil Kinnock to promote

The conference met in

private session for the first time

in several years to hear pleas against expulsion from the five

members of the Militant news-

paper's editorial board - Mr Ted Grant, Mr Peter Teaffe, Mr

Lyn Walsh, Ms Clare Doyle and

They said later that they were

delegates, but with most of

given a sympathetic hearing and cheered by most of the constitu-

the big unions voting against

UNITY

to have gone far enough.

He is said to recognize the value might seek the back benches Mr 101 of Mr Healey's special stature. and become an inndependent Orme.

But it was acknowledged on all sides yesterday that Mr Kinnock owes no debts to any of his parliamentary cooeagues. and is in the strongest possible position. after his runaway victory yesterday, to make the dispositions and use the talents he chooses.

Yesterday he and Me Hattersley had their first meeting to discuss how they could work together. It lasted 40 minutes and was private, but Mr Hattersley said last night on the BBC television programme, Panorama that he and Mr Kinnock had much more in common than Mr Foot and Mr

Mr Hattersley also indicated that he would be happy to continue as spokesman on

One difficulty for Mr Kin-nock, with his total lack of ministerial experience, is that he will chair a Shadow Cabinet which will be filled with former cabinet ministers. However supportive they may be, he will need exceptional strength of character to dominate a team of whom many will be far better informed, and far more tho-roughly tried, than himself. He will have noted without

surprise yesterday that only three of his Shadow Cabinet MPs in Brighton raised the collegues voted for him in the question of whether Mr Shore might seek the back benches Mr John Sila and Mr Stanley

rejected by 5,190,000 votes to

1,616,000, and there were similar majorities against the

Mr James Mortimer, the

party secretary, arguing for the

conference to back the execu-

tives' decision, said that the

Militant Tendency was a Trot-

Labour Party as an organizing

nation. The charge against Militant, he said, was that it

contravened the consititution; it

was a party within a party.

But Mr Mortimer, questioned later at press conference,

said that, in his view, yester-day's decision had fulfilled the resolution of conference last

year to act against Militant and

with the conclusions of the

party inquiry by Mr Ron Haywood, the former secretary,

and Mr David Hughes, the national agent, that Militant's

should be dealt with.
"We had to deal with the

five". Mr Mortimer said. "I am

not in favour - nor was last

year's conference decision - of

All five pledged to fight for

their reinstatement to the party. Mr Taaffe said: "We may have

been expelled, but we consider

organizing core

Militants fail to

beat expulsion

By Philip Webster, Political Correspondent

Labour leaders made it clear them, they were defeated by

last night that further action heavy margins in five separate

#### **Boycott out** after 21 years with Yorkshire

By Richard Streeton

Geoffrey Boycou's 21-year career as a Yorkshire cricketer gave the all-clear, ended laast night when the With opinions sharply divcounty club decided against renewing his playing contract.
Mr Ronald Burnet, chairman of the cricket committee, said that after a season when Yorkshire finished bottom of the championship table for the first time it was the moment to give younger players a chance. Boycott, who is 42, could not

go on for ever, he said, and it was time for a new era with all vancour and controversy put tehind. David Barstow, York-shire's wicketkeeper, aged 32, was named to succeed Raymond Illingworth as the York-mond Illingworth as the York-



**Boycott: innings closed** 

skyist entryist organization, a group of Trotskyists who believed they should enter the Mr Burnet said he hoped that group seeking to extend their influence and ultimately to establish control and domieveryone would rally round the new regime. Illingworth would continue to be the Yorkshire cricket manager for the remainder of his 18 months contract.

The decision to dismiss Boycott was agreed by a substantial majority among the members of the general committee who spent more than four hours debating the issue. Boycott, who was understood by Yorksire to be in South Africa and was unavailable for comment, had been notified of Yorkshire's decision, Mr Burnet said, through "channels previously arranged".

Mr Burnet said: "We realize that this will mean that Geoffrey will not be playing during his testimonial which is unfortunate, but the situation makes this unavoid-

going round constituency par-ties trying to initiate with a view "We wish him every success with his testimonial which was awarded for his service to the club over the last ten years and we will give every assistance to make it a success. in August Boycott was reprimanded by Illingworth for

ourselves as part of the Labour Movement." Mr Grant added: "We will be back. We will be his slow scoring while making a reinstated in one, two or three century in a championship match against Gloucestershire.

#### Banks cut interest rates to 9 pc By Peter Wilson-Smith, Banking Correspondent

Mr and Mrs Neil Kinnock with Mr Roy Hattersley (right) in Brighton yesterday. (Photograph: Brian Harris).

vesterday, by dropping the rates

at which it deals in the money

markets, the move came after

Partly this was to discourage

markets from expecting any further cuts in interest rates.

The delay also enabled the Bank

However, this will have been

achieved largely by dampening

monetary growth with heavy

sales of government stock. The

authorities are concerned that

further dampening may not be

The Government will also be

watching sterling' performance. The timing of the base rate cut

and a large selling order took

foreign exchange markets by surprise and sterling fell shar-

closing 1.3 cents down at

City Editor, page 15

The pound's trade-weighted

value closed 0.9 lower at 82.9 -

the lowest for more than five

so easy in the months ahead.

almost two weeks of delay.

target range.

4840.

The banks cut the cost of borrowing yesterday with a ½ lower mortgage rates.

percentage point reduction in base lending rates to 9 per cent. stressed yesterday that there is after the Government finally unlikely to be another base rate cut for a while. Although the Bank of England endorsed the move to lower interest rates

ided on whether the economic recovery will carry through to next year, the drop in interest rates will provide a welcome boost to activity.

"It will help to maintain the momentum of recovery by reducing costs and making companies more competitive. Sir Terence Beckett, director general of the Confederation of British Industry, said.

The cut will save industrial borrowers will fall to between 12 and 14 per cent. But no early relief is in prospect for home-

The big clearing banks have left their mortgage rates un-changed and the Building Societies Association, whose members are charging 11.25 per cent for home loans, said that interest rates must fall further before the mortgage rate could come down.

Inflows into the building societies are running at near-record levels - September receipts are expected to be close to £800m - and the lengthy mortgage queues built up over

## ing. So a further fall in base

By Our Financial Staff

about "sunset" and "sunrise" as though its future lay only with high technology industries, Mr Cecil Parkinson, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, says in an interview in The

opment as the development of more software companies". Mr Parkinson says that policy is moving towards more efforts

to improve the performance of basic industries by use of new techniques. But he stressed that aid to

as steel must have a strict time limit set on it. Britain's strategy should be to resist calls for retaliatory trade

The £130,000 scruntiny, was set up by Mr Paul Channon. then Minister for the Arts, in February. The report now goes to his successor, Lord Gowrie, who is asking for comments by

#### **Key Arafat** staff men defect in **Damascus**

From Robert Fisk

Twenty-three of Mr Yassir Arafat's Palestinian Fatah guerrilla officers - virtually the entire Palestinian military operations staff in the Syrian capital - vesterday announced their defection to the PLO mutineers, marking a further leader.

The men - 15 of whom served in the Jordanian Army to get a glimpse of the September money supply fig-ures, due to be announced on before joining the PLO, and all but three of whom had served under Mr Arafat during the October 11. The Bank's action; Israeli siege of west Beirut last yesterday is being taken as a sign that the growth of money is now close to, or within, the Government's 7 to 11 per cent Syrian-backed rebel leaders.

By a further cruel irony, their defection was publicly disclosed in Damascus yesterday by Mr Mahmoud Labadi, who for eight years was Mr Arafat's personal spokesman in Beirut. Speaking in the Fatah guerrila headquarters in cenral Damascus, he said Mr Arafat's "curruption", and the PLO leaders refusal to take part in "democratic dialogue", had also caused 150 more guerrillas in the Syrian capital to change sides over the past three days. Mr Abn Amar Saad, senior PLO representative in Damas-

cus, is still professing loyalty to Mr Arafat, but rebel leaders here are predicting that he, too,

Continued on back page, col 6

### Parkinson: 'get back to basics'

Britain should stop talking

Times today.
"Getting new technology into established industries will be just as valuable a source of exports, production and devel-

restructure old industries such

Interview, page 1 He concludes: "My colleagues and I regard neither company as perfect. Both are human, capable at once of superb achievement and, like the rest of us, falling flat on their faces. But it would be a gross injustice to them if we did not make plain our conviction that in the ROH and RSA the nation has two assets of great actual and potential value."

## MODE GENTLEMAN'S SPRAY. COLOGNE CHANEL

Un coup de cologne

FOR GENTLEMEN

#### Anger at state cash idea for RSC and Royal Opera By Christopher Warman Sir William Rees-Mogg, chairdirect or earmarked funding "if

Arts Correspondent man of the Arts Council, who feared for the companies'

The Royal Opera House and the Royal Shakespeare Com-pany should be "nationalized", according to Mr Clive Priestly, Direct state funding of an artistic company is as unformer head of the Governacceptable as direct state funding of a newspaper", he said. "Like the governors of the BBC, the Arts Council exists to ment's Rayner Unit. Mr Priestley says in a report

published yesterday that the Government should clear the protect the independence of onies' debts for this year creative people. "The Royal Opera House and improve their grants for and the Royal Shakespeare He says there is little the Company have for a generation companies can do to reduce their deficits and they should either be directly funded by the

enjoyed major Arts Council funding with full protection of their independence."

Mr Priestley says that the national companies are not like the Arts Council's other clients and it is logical that the Government should arrange

it wants the range of products now delivered by the companies, broadly at the level of current quality, but with an emphasis on the importance of constancy in the search for excellence and economy".

But he promised their contimed independence, saying: "Any interference with grant, artistic policy or day-to-day management inspired by party political considerations The report recommends that the Government should write

off the Royal Opera House's forecast accumulated deficit at March 31, 1984, of £1.16m and

should raise the grant to £12.35m in 1984-85, an

2600,000 savings from the reform of work practices and changes in the balance of opera The "palpably underfunded" RSC should have its £700,000

deficit written off, have its grant this year increased to £4.5m (compared with its original £3.6m) and to £4.9m next year. Savings of about £150,000 should be made by

Mr Priestley rejects the closure of the RSC's Barbican operation and the changing of the Royal Opera into a festival company. But he recommends that the Royal Opera should no

the end of the month. Tours end, page 2 Leading article, page 11

#### Selection of embryos 'Nazi tactic'

embryos according to sex or desirable potential qualities, and the consequent waste of those rejected, has been com-pared to Nazi practices by the Chief Rabbi, Sir Immanuel Jakobovits, in evidence to the Warnock Commission.

The commission is investigating the ethics of test-tube baby experiments and similar clinical practices for the

The Chief Rabbi said that research on fertilization in vitro was legitimate if it was to cure infertility or correct abnormalities in a foetus, as was artificial insemination by a husband (AIH). The use of anonymous donors (AID) was morally objectionable, leading to "the debasement of human generation to stud-farming

He also deplored "womb hiring", where a woman carries to term an embryo not originally hers. That was "repulsive

#### Duke pleads for forests

Destruction of the environment could produce a catastrophe worse than nuclear war, the Duke of Edinburgh says in an interview in Woman magazine, published today.

In support of a campaign to save tropical forests by the World Wildlife Fund, of which he is president, the Duke says there may eventually not be enough foliage to absorb the carbon dioxide produced by mankind. "You could speculate that we shall simply suffocate."

#### Oil slick dispersed

The flotilla of boats which has been fighting to save wildlife in the Humber estuary from oil pollution was recalled to port yesterday.

The four-mile oil slick which had been reported to be threatening Spurn Bight ap-peared to have dispersed. Work will continue on shore to clear the remaining oil spilled from the Iranian supertanker Sivand as she docked at Immingham

#### Davey family sue coroner

The family of a man who died after a scuffle with police at a Coventry police station is

suing the coroner over his handling of events. The family of James Davey, aged 40, who died on March 22 after 11 days on a life-support machine, is claiming damages against the Coventry coroner, Mr Charles Kenderdine. Last night, Mr Kenderdine said: "I know nothing about a writ, and last necessary of the Civil Service unions and Service."

Week allowance will be made at a meeting between the Council of Civil Service unions and Lord Gowrie, the minister responsible for the Civil Service. I have no comment to make". Service.

#### Wounding charge

A man will appear at Huddersfield magistrates' court today charged with wounding a Chelsea football fan, Mr Richard Aldridge, aged 20, who died after he was attacked on Saturday near the Huddersfield

#### Borstal escape

Police forces in Scotland were alerted yesterday after Michael Rosselli, aged 19, from Glasgow, who has a violent

## **BSC** cash stake is main stumbling block in US Steel deal

The controversial multi-mil- job losses in Scotland has on dollar steel exchange deal fuelled trade union opposition lion dollar steel exchange deal between Britain and the United States is still alive and a final decision on the proposed joint venture will be reached next

yesterday after a two-hour meeting between Mr Robert Haslam, chairman of the British Steel Corporation, and Mr David Roderick, chairman and chief executive of United States Steel. The two sides are to meet again later this month in Pittsburgh, to further "define and refine" the proposal, and finally in November either in New York or Pittsburgh.

Mr Roderick said that definitive decisions would be reached in November but he said that the chances of the deal being successfully negotiated were 50-50. The British Government has expressed some disquiet over the proposal, which would involve the export of steel slabs from BSC's efficient Ravenscraig plant in Lanarkshire for finishing at US Steel's Fairless works in Pittsburgh, but the chief stumbling block is th amount of the BSC investment

The state-owned corporation has rejected Mr Roderick's proposal that it puts \$600m into the joint venture, a move that in any case would need British Government approval and the "looking at a lot of variations," said Mr Roderick.

The BSC stands to win a

#### in the joint venture. "We hope to structure it so that it would be free of subsidy," Mr Roderick said. That implies that Ravenscraig would have to be extracted from the BSC and placed in a new joint venture private company. US Steel needs the investment to modernize Fairless, which, according to Mr Rode-

rick, needs an investment of at

For their part, the Americans

remain concerned that there is

no British Government funding

He emphasized that neither he nor the BSC wanted a temporary arrangement. The deal could be viewed as a new concept between steel producers and "we want to make sure it is framed carefully and, equally, something that one partner or the other becomes disillusioned

Shop stewards at the Henry Robb shipyard in Leith said yesterday that they would occupy the yard if British

Shipbuilders attempted to close it (Our Correspondent writes).
Following runours at the weekend and despite assurances by local management over its future, Mr John Keggie, the yard convenor, said: "There will be no closure or compulsory The BSC stands to win a for a fight". Scott Lithgow's shipyard on the Lower Clyde, shop stewards decided yestertonnes a year of Ravenscraig slabs but the prospect of 1,500 survival plan.

#### Whitehall may take trainees

By Our Labour Correspondent

The Government hopes to strike a deal with union officials today to open the way for final agreement on 4,000 young people joining government departments under the £1,000m Youth Training Scheme (YTS).

An attempt to forge an agreement based on offering incentives for young people in addition to the national £25-aweek allowance will be made at

Leaders of the largest Civil Service union hope to win iuncheon vouchers and travelling expenses withch would boost the young people's weekly income from the scheme to around £30.

The Civil and Public Services Association is bound by a decision of its left-dominated annual conference to oppose the YTS. But the union's right-wing executive wants to cooperate with government proposals, which would lead to at least one history, escaped from a closed workshop at Polmont borstal, Margaret Thatcher's office at 10 Downing Street.

:THE·STORY·OF:

SHE lived with her

her sister in a small hut in

Yogyakarta, Indonesia. Life

have enough land to support

themselves and Miriam had

to work all day instead of

parents in England. With

The chickens laid eggs

and soon there were 2,500

chickens on the farm. And

High School ...

hear from the Third World.

Famine, war, natural disasters . . .

it seems that nothing ever changes.

I enclose a donation

I would like to pay by Access/Visa

FOSTER PARENTS PLAN 114 New Boad Street, London WIY GAS

Tel: 01-400 1667/01-493 0940 (24 hrs). Charity registration sumber 276035

It's not the sort

their help, her father

bought 120 chickens.

Miriam began 🖁

of story you often

Signature

Name

Address

her lessons at

But Miriam had foster

going to School.

was hard because they didn't

mother, her father and

TTLE · MIRIAM

But things are changing.

organisation now helping over

families - and helping them to

200,000 children and their

help themselves.

Foster Parents Plan is a worldwide

Although you may never see

her through letters, pictures

Community development.

the child you sponsor you

come to care for him or

Education, Medicine.

Advice. And love. You

change the world, and

at only £9 a month, it costs

More foster parents are

e world. Please phone or send

the coupon today so that we can

you can help.

I am interested but would like you to send more details

I enclose my first month's fg. Please tell me about my Foster Child

(Credit card payment to become Foster Parents must be semi-annual or annual)

My card number is

tell you what we're doing and how

urgently needed all around

**PARENTS** 

PLAN

and regular reports.

can do so much to

#### **Union steps** up action on Telecom

By Our Labour Correspondent Union leaders representing telephone engineers yesterday launched the second phase of their programme of opposition to the Government's privatization proposals for British Telecom, by ordering a work-to-rule involving almost 1,000 workers in international tele-

phone exchanges. The Post Office Engineering Union claimed that the action would eventually lead to a breakdown of international telephone links as faults went

However, there was sceptiaction would have much im-

The union which is also pursuing a second campaign of action to prevent the link-up to BT's circuits of the privatve enterprise Mercury system, now has more than 50 people on strike as a result of their "blacking" action against Mer-

cury shareholders.

The latest international action stems from a decision of a special union conference two weekls ago that action should be stepped-up with the committee stage of the Telecommuni-cations Bill, due to start later



On the wing: Alexandra Grant, aged 18, and Anaha Morehu, aged 16, members of a Maori song and dance group from Rotorua, New Zealand, meeting the pigeous in Trafalgar Square, London, yesterday. The group was starting a British tour, for Air New Zealand, to promote holidays and family reunion trips (Photograph: Tony Weaver).

## **Atom test** survey criticized

The Ministry of Defence announced details yesterday of a study involving thousands of took part in Britain's atmospheric nuclear weapons tests. There have been fears that some may have contracted cancer and other diseases

The study, which will take two to three years and cost between £150,000 and between £150,000 and £200,000, is to be carried out by the National Radiological Pro-tection Board.

It will compare the deaths and the incidence of cancer among at least 12,000 service-men and civilians who took part in the 21 tests between October 1952 and September 1958, with those of a similar group, who also served in the tropics, at the

Those who took part in clean up operations and other experits at sites in Australia, and at Malden and Christmas Islands in the South Pacific up to 1967 will also be included.

The study was criticized yesterday as insdequate by scientists and doctors who have already started examining the ciaims of ex-servicemen that they suffered radiation-induced ses from the tests.

It is clear that the study will be fraught with difficulties in identifying all those who took

Mr Geoffrey Pattie, Minister of State for Defence Procure-ment, insisted yesterday that safety measures at the time of the tests were adequate to ensure that no one suffered any significant risk of injury or

The study is to be a purely statistical one, which will examine death rates and cancer rates among those involved. most of whom are now in their late forties and fifties, but will not involve clinical examinations or interviews. Professor Joseph Rothlat,

Emiritus professor of physics at the University of London and an international authority on the effects of radiation, said yesterday that the study was

He criticized the fact that the study is to be run only by the National Radiological Protec-tion Board (NRPB), which is a statutory body advising the Government on radiation protection standarde

There is no comprehensive list of who took part in the tests, the first of which took place at Monte Bello, an island off western Australia, 31 years ago yesterday. But a list of about 12,000 names has been compiled from service records.

## Church alarm over college closure

academic staff may lose their Sir Keith Joseph's decision to so ahead with the closure of a jobs. Roman Catholic college has provoked disquiet about the future of the "educational Department of Education officials have conceded that De La Salle is an "excellent institution". But Sir Keith said concordat" between the church and the Government. he had borne in mind the number of trained teachers

The Catholic Education required, given the reduction in school rolls and the need to council, representing the Roman Catholic hierarchy, said it stood by its view that closing the De La Salle College of Higher Education in Rochdale upset the balance of teacher training places previously allot-ted to Catholic institutions.

The college's principal, Brother Wilfred, said: "We now know that the interests of the Catholic community in the 'dual system' are not protected

In a letter to the college's governors, Sir Keith, Secretary of State for Education and Science, confirmed an earlier decision to withdraw legal recognition from De Ia Salle's teacher training courses, so effectively closing it. The rundown will start hext autumn and the college will probably close in 1987. About 57

Trickster

arrested

many secondary schools will have to shed at least two teaching posts in each of the five years from 1984 if they are to match the fall in the number A Parent's Guide to Education

create teacher training units

large enough to use available resources effectively.

Mr Barry Taylor, chief education officer for Somerset,

has given a warning that many

second modern language, three

separate sciences, economics and classics, may no longer be

taught in secondary schools if

education spending cuts con-

In a new book, he says that

tinue at the present rate.

traditional subjects such as a

Stoughton, £3.95.

## by reporter

A confidence trickster ar ested by a radio reporter after a live studio interview for Capital Radio in London was jailed for a total of four years yesterday at Reading Crown Court.

Derek Barnes, aged 57, who set up a bogus firm, the National Association of Minicab Operators, admitted nine charges of obtaining money by deception. Two involved the company and four were claims totalling £3,056 made to the Department of Health and

ocial Security. Barnes, of no fixed address had sent out brochures to 100 taxi operators offering lucrative contracts from a fictitious company if they paid £75 for membership.

He was invited by John Stoneborough, a former police officer, to talk about the scheme on the air. Mr Brian Barker, for the

defence, said: "An interview was being conducted on the air when fraud was put to Mr Barnes. He got up and walked out of the studio and was physically arrested by this reporter and handed over to the

#### Waterloo buffet up for tender By Michael Baily

British Rail will take the first step towards private station catering when the buffet at

Waterloo is put up for tender this month. If the move is a success, private caterers could play a big part in railway operations, an aim close to the Government's heart The Thames Buffet at Waterloo is a typical small licensed

buffet serving snacks, wine, beer and spirits. It is at present operated by British Rail's Travellers Fare catering subsidiary, which says it will come up with a good tender.

The rail unions are furious Mr Bert Lyons, general secretary of the Transport Salaried Staff's Association, yesterday described the move as

British Rail has installed outside concessionaires, the Casey Jones hamburger chain. for example, at some stations: but if Travellers Fare fails to win the licence, it would be the first time outside caterers displaced the British Rail

#### Nine held in Belfast dawn raids

Security forces in Northern Ireland were questioning nine men arrested during swoops in "loyalist" areas of Belfast yesterday after information given to them by an alleged

The men were held in dawn raids in the Shankill and Ligoniel areas of the city and they are helping detectives with serious crimes going back to the early 1970s. They were held on evidence supplied by William "Budgie" Allen, a selfconfessed member of the Ulster Volunteer Force who turned informer three months ago, implicating more than twenty people in serious

Meanwhile with 19 of the Maze prison escapees on the run, Mr Harold McCusker, Official Unionist MP for Upper Bann, demanded the resignations of Mr James Prior, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland and Mr Nicholas Scott, his prisons minister. He allered four vital sets of gates within H block 7 were opened by Mr Prior as part of the settlement after the 1981 hunger strike

 Prison officers at Magilligan | with South Africa. jail in co Londonderry began Mr Aneurin Thomas, direct-industrial action yesterday with or of the Welsh Arts Council vented prisoners going to work and today all 438 inmates will Scholts, had been issued routibe locked in their cells. The nely. They wanted to visit officers claim that 15-20 secu- Wales to see rity posts have been left body operates.

Leadin

## to end after cash is withdrawn By Christopher Warman Arts Correspondent

Opera tours

and

There will be no big regional tours by the Royal Opera or the English National Opera in the forseeable future because the Arts Council has decided to commit no more funds for the

Proposals will be put forward to use the money previously spent on towing these two companies to strengthen the regional opera companies.
Mr David Pratley, Arts

Council regional director, said yesterday that the prospects of sufficient funds being available, either nationally or locally, for such tours "do not justify their planning in the present di-

The decision immediately prompted the withdrawal of £109,000 promised to the Royal Opera by the Palace Theatre in

Mr Raymond Slater, the Palace's chairman, described the Arts Council's statement as "so insensitive as to be offen-sive". He said: "The Arts Council makes it apparent that such financial help is of no consequence and therefore the Royal Opera must look to the Arts Council for exist and the bid. Mr Slater said that his

company, Norwest Hois; bought the Palace after a direct approach from the Arts Council. The company had since provided four times the amount of money given by the council for the extension and refurbishment of the theatre.

"I have understood from successive arts ministers and the Arts Council that sponsorship from the private sector is to be encouraged and is vital to the promotion of the arts.

This places an obligation on the Arts Council to improve such sponsors in fundamental issues relating to matters where those spousors are involved.

The financial burden of tours is shown by the Royal Opera's recent visit to Manchester. Inspite of a £200,000 grant from the Arts Council, the two and a half week tour cost about £700,000 and left the company with a £220,000 deficit.

#### Visit cancelled

Two prominent South Africans have cancelled a cultural visit to Wales and Scotland, planned to help them establish an Arts Council in their homeland, after protests by anti-apartheid campaigners (Tim Jones writes).

The Welsh anti-apartheid movement said the Welsh and Scottish Arts Councils would be reported to the United Nations for breaking resolutions asking countries to cut artistic links

Mr Aneurin Thomas, directnely. They wanted to visit Wales to see how a bilingual

Leading article, page 11

## Liberals remind Brittan of election law pledge

By Our Parliamentary Staff

is expected to announce at the Conservative Party conference next week its intention to legislate to give holidaymakers postal votes at the next general election, has brought a quick response from Mr Alan Beith, the Liberal chief whip.

He has written to Mr Leon Brittan, the Home Secretary to remind him of the pledge by Lord Whitelaw, the former Conservative Home Secretary, that legislation on election law and deposits for parliamentary candidates would be only on the basis of agreement between the

Thus, Mr Beith says in his letter, an announcement at the Conservative Party conference would break that pledge and process, either.

A report in The Times would "carry an implication yesterday that the Government that you were concerned only is expected to announce at the with the interests of your own

> Mr Beith, commenting on his letter yesterday, said that Liberals were easger of see changes in the law to allow for postal ballots for holidaymakers, to prohibit dual registration for parliamentary elections, and to give voting rights to UK citizens living in the EEC. But they were firmly opposed to an increase in election deposits, also mentioned in The Times

> Increased deposits, Mr Beith said, would mean heavy ontlay of capital at the start of the election campaign. Liberals did not want deposits to be used to exclude genuine minority interests or views from the political

Competing charities: 2

## Divided they stand, united they fall

There is public concern that many charities duplicate one another's work. RICHARD EVANS, continuing his series of reports, examines two of the biggest, both of whom advance a strong case for their efforts to remain separate.

In the big league, charities do not come much bigger than the Cancer Research Campaign and the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Only the National Trust and Oxfam have managed to attract more donations in any year since 1980. Last year the campaign amassed more than £15m from convenants, legacies and gifts. The fund was just

Their combined earning power reflects the willingness of people to give money to organizations connected with a disease that kills one person in The health charities take a

bigger proportion of donations

than any other group, and of

that, the cancer charities take

more than a third. In the minds of the public the roles of the fund and the campaign are identical, as reflected by the number of people who leave money to cancer research without nominating a charity. (The two organizations have an informal

arrangement to split such

bequests.) However, although they seek the same goal, spending considerable sums on administ-ration, often advertising in the same papers on the same day appealing for funds, they approach the job in quite different

While the fund primarily supports research work in its own laboratories and units, the campaign specializes in grants to specific projects in teaching hospitals and universities. "Amalgamation would not

achieve anything. It would destroy two very efficient working organizations". Dr Walter Bodmer, director of research at the fund, said.

Certainly, duplication in research by scientists investigating cancer is unlikely. Apart from the existence of a coordinating committee which helps to ensure that research effort is integrated, there is an in-built defence mechanism against unnecessary overlapping.

CHARITY CASH RAISERS: THE TOP 25

National Trust Cancer Res campaign Imp Cancer Res Fund Oxfam in ration Army Help The Aged Spastics Society RNIB for largel & Mid East Save Children Fund C of E Children's So RSPCA Guide Dogs for Blind

17 Action Ald 18 R Brit Legion 19 Marie Curie Mem Found 22 NSPCC 23 Stoke Mandeville Hosp 24 Brit Red Cross Soc 25 PDSA

Source; Charity Ald Foundation

The career of a scientist willnot progress if he is repeating the work of colleagues, hence

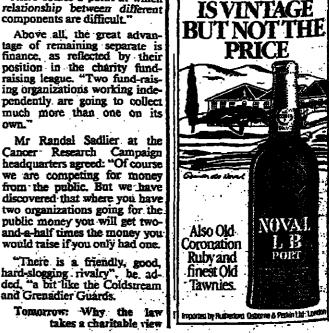
Apart from believing that an element of competition and plurality of approach is no bad thing. Dr Bodmer warns against the disadvantage of organizations becoming too large.
There comes a point at which relationship between different components are difficult." Above all, the great advantage of remaining separate is finance, as reflected by their

raising league. "Two fund-rais ing organizations working independently are going to collect much more than one on its Mr Randal Sadlier at the Cancer Research Campaign headquarters agreed: "Of course we are competing for money from the public. But we have discovered that where you have

two organizations going for the public money you will get twoand-a-half times the money you would taise if you only had one. "There is a friendly, good, hard-slogging rivalry", he ad-ded "a bit like the Coldstream

and Grenadier Guards. Tomorrow: Why the law takes a charitable view





THE TIMES TUESDAY OCTOBER 4 1983

## Women denied careers and political power, conference told

remain untapped in most areas

Mrs Finlay, who was address-

ing the annual conference of the Institute of Careers Officers in

Eastbourne, said many girls left

school with definite career aspirations – but failed to get jobs for which they were well

Diane was interested in labora-

tory assistant work or radiogra-

phy but ended up as a clerk for a group of accountants;

Marie was very keen mechan-

qualified

She told how:

of public and economic life."

Mrs Margaret Thatcher may Equal Opportunities Com-have reached the top, but most mission, said. British women are still at a huge disadvantage compared with men, at school, at work and in

Ms Average carns three quarters the wage of her male counterpart, she is usually in a routine or low status job and has limited chances of promotion or training, a conference of careers officers heard yester-

Fewer than one third of postgraduate students are women and in pubic life they have an worse chance of being appointed to a public body, elected as a trade union official or selected as a parliamentary

"After more than a century since the first governmental efforts to bring about sex equality, the average woman in Britain still appears to be at a

ical or chemical engineering but ended up as an apprentice

storekeeper; Lesley wanted to be a motor mechanic but is now a shop assistant. disadvantage compared with "None of these girls' am-the average man", Mrs Jane bitions was outrageous or Finlay, deputy chairman of the eccentric yet their actual

| WOMEN AS PERCENTAG   | ie of        | · UNIT     | /ERS | ITY S | TUDE  | :NTS |
|--|--------------|------------|------|-------|-------|------|
|  | 1975         | 1976       | 1977 | 1978  | 1979  | 1980 |
| Education  | 67.1         | 69.3       | 65.4 | 64.6  | 67.2  | 65.7 |
| Medicine, dentistry and health   | 36.3         | 38.7       | 37.5 | 38.6  | 40.2  | 41.7 |
| Engineering and technology<br>Agriculture, forestry and                              | 4.0          | 4.4        | 4.9  | 5.5   | 6.1   | 6.9  |
| veterinary science   | 29.1         | 29.5       | 32.1 | 32,9  | _35.0 | 36.3 |
| Science  | 29.6         | 29.9       | 30.1 | 30.5  | 31.4  | 32.2 |
| Social administration and<br>business studies<br>Architecture and other professional | 37.0         | 37.3       | 37.9 | 39.0- | 40.0  | 41.3 |
| and vocational subjects  | <b>24.</b> D | 25.9       | 25.0 | 27.9  | 30.6  | 32.6 |
| Language, literature and area studies  | 82.4         | 62.8       | 63.9 | 65.0  | 66.7  | 67.8 |
| Arts, other than languages   | 51.9         | <b>-</b> . | 52.2 | 52.6  | 53.2  | 54.3 |

achievements fall far short of them", Mrs Finlay said.

"A luge proportion of the nation's human resources - over half the population's -"There are many girls of proven ability and with determined aspirations who tend to be sidetracked into ouls de-sacs, instead of being able to follow their chosen careers paths.

> "There are many girls whose occupational aspirations are much lower than is justified in terms of the qualifications they obtain. For example there is still a vast number of girls with two A levels going into clerical

"Thus by accident or cultural shaping they often end up doing work or possessing expectations for their vocational developement that are inferior to those possessed by males."

She said even the under-five had remakable set notions about women's jobs and men's obs and men's jobs and that set the pattern for future life.

Mrs Finlay, calling for a "concerted and comprehensive effort by the careers service, eachers and parents to remove the disadvantage suffered nen, recommended an en to sexual stereotyping in schools, special support for girls who chose untraditional school subjects, and special career

The Equal Opportunities Commission was not trying to make boys into girls or girls into boys but "this country cannot contine to fail to develop the potential skills and talents of half its population simply because they are girls."



Together on TV: Clive Dunn, the comedy actor and his wife, Priscilla Morgan, the actress, who are appearing together for the first time in a new series of Grandad on BBC-1 early next year. (Photograph: John Voos).

## societies to expand

The number of building society branches in high streets is likely to increase sharply over the next year. Five of the 16 biggest societies say that they intend to open more branches over the next 12 months. Last year, only one society planned

to expand faster.
The findings by Hillier
Parker, the London estate agents, in its annual survey of building societies, contrast with last year, which saw the smallest increase in branches since 1976, a total of 318.

Hillier Parker says that there s little change in the planned rate of openings among the top five societies. But the next 11 societies include five which plan more openings, probably as part of a concerted drive to close the gap between them-selves and the top five.

Hillier Parker says that its survey suggests that the rate of openings has stopped dropping The top five societies have slowed their rate of openings. Replies to Hillier Parker's survey up to June showed that Abbey National had opened 20 new branches, compared with 48 the year before, while both Nationwide and Woolwich Equitable had halved their rate of opening. The Halifax and Leeds Permanent kept up a steady but lower rate of expansion.

### Big building | Mary Rose on public view today

The wreck of the Tudor warship Mary Rose goes on public show for the first time today, in her new cradle in a Portsmouth dry dock

The dock, which £800,000, is to be officially opened on October 11, the anniversary of the historic lift from the seabed of the Mary Rose, the pride of Henry VIII's fleet, which sank off Southsea in

The dock has been enclosed with a roof and the ship's hull is sprayed with icy water for 18 hours a day to prevent timbers drying out. Visitors will pass through airlocks to see her from a footbridge across the dock.

#### Motorcycleride kills boy of 2

A father was in hospital with a naturer was in nospital with serious injuries yesterday after a motor cycle accident in which his son aged two was killed.

Mr John Boundy, aged 31, took his son, also called John, for a ride on Sunday on waste

ground near the family's home in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. The boy was apparently sitting on the petrol tank of the trials machine, when Mr Boundy lost control and they were thrown

#### TV anti-burglar drive launched

A month-long television antiburglary campaign was launched yesterday by the Home Office. The campaign, costing £500,000, will cover all regions in England and Wales except London, where the Metropolitan Police is running its own neighbourhood watch

#### Railway walk

A disused two-mile railway rack between Hailsham and Hellingly in East Sussex is to be turned into a country walkway by the County Council.

#### Better prospects ahead for civilian pilots

Job prospects for civil airline normally snapped up by air-pilots are grim, but may lines, are being advised to stay improve in the next two years. put. Only one UK arrine, Britannia, the Luton-based package tour operator, is recruiting pilots for

of UK airline pilots has five years dropped 5 per cent to under Pay for UK civil pilots ranges 5,000, the school says, and a from around £9,000 for a first

But job prospects should improve in the next year or two, the school says. The airline next year, according to Europe's recession seems to be ending air training school at Oxford, and a "bulge" of pilots trained With the collapse of Laker in the early postwar years will and retrenchment by British reach the compulsory retire-Airways and others, the number ment age of 55 during the next

number are without jobs.

Even pilots from the Royal
Air Force and Fleet Air Arm,

Officer with a small company to more than £40,000 for a senior Concorde captain. officer with a small company to

#### Murder attempt charge against Martin dropped The most serious charge the prosecution, said Mr. agaist David Martin, of att- Martin's basic intention was to

mpted murder of a policeman, was dropped yesterday on the ninth day of his trial at the Central Criminal Court.

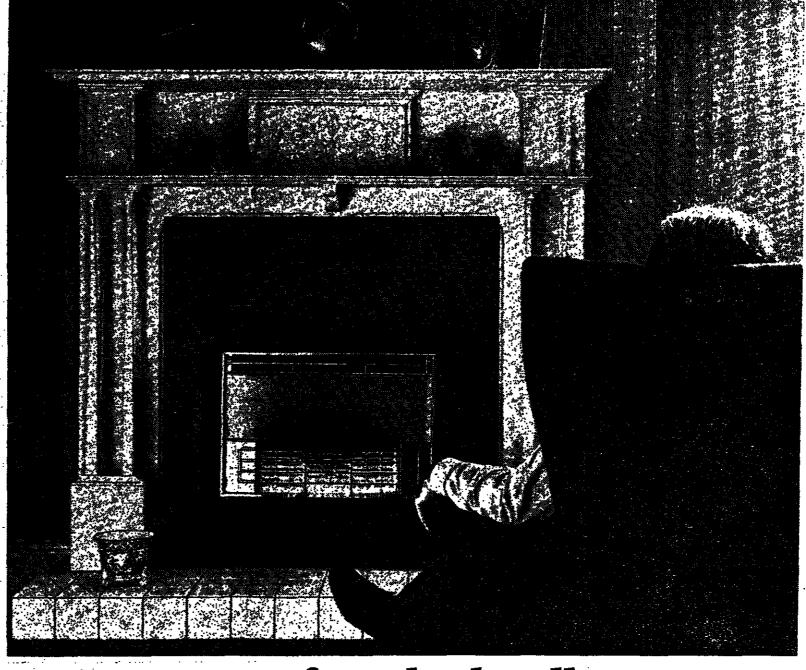
Mr Justice Kilner Brown told the jury that the prosecution "has to prove that when he fired the gun he intended to kill the officer." In that event, he ruled that the charge be removed and the jury enter a verdict of not guilty on that count.

Mr. Kenneth Richardson, for

escape arrest", but said that if he had fired the gun not caring where Pc Carr was hit "nobody should have the right to complain if they are charged with attempted murder".

Mr Martin, aged 36, of Crawford Place, west London, now faces 14 charges, including one of causing grievous bodily harm to Pc Carr. He pleads not guilty to all charges.

The trial continues today.



## Our Gas Fire Safety Check will cost you £5. And it could save your life.

If your gas, wood or coal fire isn't properly ventilated and flued, it could kill you. Because a blocked chimney or flue can cause the fire to produce dangerous fumes containing a deadly, poisonous gas-carbon monoxide.

This can happen even if the fire looks to be working perfectly well-and it can happen to you!

Chimneys can deteriorate, and loose material - brickwork, mortar and old soot - can fall to the bottom, piling up on any rubble which is there already. This can quickly block the small opening that carries the fumes from your fire safely up the chimney-particularly in older homes.

If you have a gas fire, it's easy to make sure it's safe. Call the gas people and ask for a Gas Fire Safety Check; we'll send round a service engineer to make sure that your flue is clearing the burnt fumes safely. Because we think this is so important, our Gas Fire Safety Check is subsidisedso it costs only £5 for peace of mind. This special price includes VAT, and also covers free advice on any further action which may be necessary-although the actual cost of such additional work is, of course, not included. If your gas fire hasn't been checked recently-or if you're in any

doubt at all about its safety-don't take chances. Fill in the coupon or call the gas people (we're in your telephone book under 'GAS') and ask for a Gas Fire Safety Check. Your local Gas showroom can also arrange this for you.

#### **BE A GOOD NEIGHBOUR**

If any of your neighbours use gas, and you think they may not know about this service, do them a favour -bring this advertisement to their attention.

Fill in this coupon and post it in an unstamped envelope to:

| 8th Floor, 326 High Holborn, London WCIV 7BR. Please arrange for a Gas Fire Safety Check.* | ту |
|--|----|
| Name:  |    |
| Address:   | ·  |
| Daytime Tel. No:   | _  |

\*This service does not apply to flueless convector heaters and wall heaters

#### Electronic mail security 'slip' By Bill Johnstone, Electronics Correspo British Telecom is adamant system he gives his mailbornat there was no breach of number and password. British Telecom, whose

computerized electronic mail that there was no breach of service appeared to suffer a security. We remain confident serious breach of security on that Telecom Gold mailbox television, has identified the security is of a very high order intruder as a customer, but has as long as the password is kept blamed programme-makers for confidential".

The incident occurred on the BBC 1 programme Micro Live, which was broadcast live on Sunday. The presenter demon-strating his electronic mailbox went to it and found an unexpected message. It flashed on the screen before any other in the box because the sender appeared to know the present-

The Telecom Gold, service a joint venture between British Telecom and the American company Dialcom, began in March last year and now has about 4,000 mailboxes.

Users of the system, principally businesses, have pass-words and mailbox numbers. ige to someone else on the and the 19in for around £400.

That procedure identifies nday's introder, who has been barred from the system. • The Sharp Corporation is to start selling television sets with built-in microcomputers later

this month, in Japan (Reuter reports from Tokyo).

The "My Computer TV C-1". can be converted from a television to a video game home tator or letter-writer, by inserting a cassette. The 14in When a user wants to send a version will sell for about £260

Trouble on the Street

## Making a crisis out of a drama

Len is sacked from the Street for revealing secrets; Annie has gone to hospital; Elsie has had enough and is leaving, 100. RUPERT MORRIS delves into the dramas behind Britain's most popular soap opera.

While newspapers like The Times have been concentrating for some time on the long-running scap opera known as the Labour Party, the popular press has become similarly preoccupied with the behindthe-scenes dramas of Britain's favourite television serial,

In the past few days, this reoccupation has become an obsession, to such an extent that yesterday, today and for both the Daily Mail and the Daily Express can enjoy the "exclusive" revelations of Pat Phoenix, known to Street followers as Elsie Tanner.

This apparent contradiction in terms is explained by the fact that while the Daily Mail has bought a series of exclusive ws with Miss Phoenix, the Daily Express has bought the right to serialize her new book, Love, Curiosity, Freckles

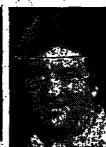
For those who may have missed the rancous "Elsie Quits" and 'Crisis in the Street" headlines of the past week, the story is that Pat Phoenix (Elsie Tanner) has decided to leave the series, only a few weeks after the dismissal of Peter Adamson (Len Fairclough). At the same time, other well-loved characters are leaving and there is concern for other stars' health.

Doris Speed, who plays the Rover's Return landlady, Annie Walker, was taken to hospital last week, but hopes to return

Just as the departure from the Labour Party of much-loved characters like Shirley Williams and Roy Jenkins party's future, so the sudden







exodus from Coronation Street actors and actresses in the 23year-old series are at each with the attitude of a manag ment which wishes to carb the flow of disruptive information

between Coronation Street and the Lebour Party is that whereas Peter Adamson, who made derogatory remarks about his colleagues, was later dismissed. Mr Neil Kinnock, who was reported as describing Mr Michael Meacher as being week on hell?" ... although he "weak as hell" – although he later denied making the remark - has just been made party

The other big difference is that more than three times as many people watch each episode of Coronation Street as

Although the period since Peter Adamson's dismissal has been traumatic, the series appears to be in little danger of extinction. As Mr Bill Podmore, the producer, known as "The Godfather", is food of



Put Phoenix, whose int

unlike those of Mr Adamso have been cleared with the

Mr Norman Frisby, Gr ana

da's chief press officer, was furious yeterday about "distor-

tion" by newspapers.
"They make things up", he said, "and when you tell them

appeared in the programme once or twice are being paid for

"They say any publicity is good publicity, but we have been top of the viewing figures for 23 years without Fleet Street's help, and we do not

William Roache, who has

played Ken Barlow since the

series began, said yesterday:

"People have come and gone a lot before, but nobody is indispensable; the Street

need all this aggro."

Street wise: Mr Bill Podmore, the producer (left), Pat Phoenix (Elsie Tanner) and Peter Adamson (Len Fairclough).

st hysterical headlines, has most hysterical headlines, has left the series before. In 1970 she left to pursue her acting she returned two years later. Her reason is the same this erday that in spite of ours to the contrary, she One of the few differences me to return i she so wished. Her revelations

they are not true, they turn it into a 'row'. Little girls who

The Street's survival, therefore, is a matter of enormous public concern.

There is evidence that the popular press has been playing ap minor arguments into administrative

indispensable; the Street soldiers on. I do not see why it should not be around in 23 years' time." There will be many in Brighton this week who would love to be able to say the same ut the Labour Party.

COPONATION OF Exclusive: The PAT PHOENIX story

Doubly exclusive: The Daily Express (left) and Daily Mail tell Pat Phoenix's story

DON'T TAKE CHANCES-CALL IN THE GAS PEOPLE.

J. D. B Wigley and N

manag Yan

Boilermakers and Allied Trades
Union, said that the result of the

This year, he said, the trade unions cannot afford to increase their affiliation payments to the Labour Party. There is worse to

come. The certification officer Norman Tebbit, the rejuctance of

our members to put more money into the political funds means we are talking about in hard, binnt terms a possible loss of £2m a year of income to the Labour Party.

Mr Basnett, moving one of the three motions of commence

three motions on campaigning strategy, called for an analysis of the party's faults and failures during the

general election. He said that there were many different theories about why Labour lost. The bickering and

outrageous self-interest of some did not help. Policies and the way they were presented had to be looked at.

were presented had to be tooked at.

There had been a lack of authority and professionalism during the campaign, for instance in the media presentation. Even more important was the the lack of

coordination and direction that showed in the timing and content of speeches by party leaders. We need, he said, to review the whole of our organization in

"It is no use waiting until the

general election campaign to establish these things. We need to start now to establish our organiza-

tion and our campaign to win the

defeated at Slough in the general election, having been MP for Eton

and Slough since 1966, said that

they had to fight the EEC elections and do what they failed to do in the

general election campaign and before – put the principle of democratic socialism in some kind

of international context. If they had done that on unilateral nuclear

disarmament there might have been a different response from the

Golding: No robbery,

Mr John Golding, MP for Newcastle Under Lyme, and chairman of the home policy sub-committee of the national execu-tive, which he leaves this week as he

was not renominated by his union, the Post Office Engineering Union, said that criticism of Labour's

national campaign was not new to him. They failed to convince the people that Labour would provide

strong leadership, that they would defend Britain, that they would cure

umemployment, that they could afford to pay for what they

believed that Labour was being unfair to those who had bought or

wanted to buy their own houses. They failed to make their policies on

youth unemployment, the National Health Service and pensions central

to the campaign.
"We failed", he said, "and out

people are suffering in consequence. The main problem was in not getting our policies across, But we

cannot dodge the fact that some of these policies were unpopular. We

cannot afford any longer to fight

elections on a like it or lump it

"We cannot win just by being anti-Tory. We have to have a

positive appeal. Our manifesto, and I take responsibility for that, should

have that positive appeal, but it did

They could not blame the electors, nor could they lump all the

blame on the media. In the election the papers, except for the Daily Mirror, were unfair, but so they mainly were in 1945, 1964, 1966 and 1974.

"Whatever we say about the papers, however", he continued, "this election was won and lost on the box. And whereas what appears

in the newspapers is selective, to a greater extent we ourselves deter-

mine how we are seen on television. It is up to us how well we perform

and how we come across to families

in their own homes.
"It was our fault that we talked so

pensions and other bread and butter

It was not only in the selection of issues that they let themselves and others down. They also failed to speak in simple terms to the electors. Mrs Thatcher and Mr

Parkinson (Conservative Party

we threw it away

## Urgent review ordered at all levels of party organization

In taking a frank, no holds barred look at what went wrong for Labour in, the general election, the party conference at Brighton yesterday instructed its national executive committee to conduct an urgent review of party organization, including an analysis of the campaign at all levels.

No one minced any words and few had anything good to say about Labour's national campaign. Three long, composite motions came before the delegates, the first of which was approved, the second remitted and the third heavily rejected on a card vote, much to the disappountment of some constituency Labour parties.

That vote came after Mr John

ency Labour parties.

That vote came after Mr John
Golding, MP, outgoing chairman of
the party's home policy sub-committee, had explained that the
national executive disliked it
because of its references to public ownership under workers' control, ownership under workers' control, which was not party policy, and it calls for a guaranteed £100 a week minimum wage with a 35-hour working week. He gave a warning that the public would not take the party seriously, and it had to be taken seriously, if it called for such things group.

things now.
He said that June's election was won and lost on the box - the telly and as for the many criticisms of Labour Party headquarters in Walworth Road, he answered that these were undeserved. It was not the staff that had let the party down, it was the leadership and he was not singling out Mr Michael Foot, to where heaviet desired in the staff that heaviet was not singling out Mr Michael Foot, to where the said the said that whom he paid fulsome tribute. He declared that Mr Foot had deserved better support than he got when the

chips were down.
Mr James Mortimer, general secretary of the party, in explaining the various factors attributing to their defeat, pointed to the effect of the parlous state of their finances. He said that the banks had even ratened to bounce their cheques.

Among the many calls for election campaigning to start now, Mrs Barbara Castle, veteran leader of the Labour group at the European parliament expressed horror at indications that some constituency parties did not even seem intereste about next June's contest.

#### Mortimer: Damage came from within

The former Secretary of State for Social Services said that if in the local elections next May and the Euro-elections next June the party was forced into third place in terms of the vote, the blow could be mortal to Labour, which would have become the third party in the land rather than the alternative

The biggest single shadow over the Labour Party now was its acute financial problems, which were a nightmare, Mr James Mortimer, mignumare, Mr James Mortimer, general secretary of the party, said when opening a debate on the general election report of the national executive committee (NEC).

The two main weaknesses of the party during the election campaign were its reputation for disunity and the damage done by attacks on the

to loud applause.
At the election, Labour came third in 292 seats. Two-and-a-half years before the election the party was substantially in the lead, before the breakaway of the SDP. Those who thought the entire responsiwith the errors made during the campaign should recall that labour opened the campaign a month before the general election some 15 percentage points behind

in the first week some progress was made but the gap widened in the next two weeks, largely attributable to the disunity that attributable to the disunity that occurred. He also blamed partially self-fulfilling predictions in the media that Labour would be pushed into third place, which was not true, but lost votes in the final days.

Perhaps too much had been expected by Walworth Road of Mr Michael Foot and Mr Denis Healey, to whom he paid tribute for their convarient tours. In his view the

campaign tours. In his view, the biggest single burden the party carried was a reputation for

was an unfortunate radition of desertions from the party which deserved to be condemned in the strongest possible language. "This is a tradition we must end", he said. "We must not

KEEP

Reports from Alan Wood, Robert Morgan, John Winder, Amanda Haigh and Stephen Goodwin

Labour. It creates disillusionment Labour. It creates disillusionment among our supporters" (applause). He continued: "In my view real damage was done during the campaign by attacks on the policy of the party from within the party. (applause) I do not wish in any way to mention any particular comrades. (Shouts of "why not"?) But I would pay my tribute to Michael Foot who throughout the campaign stuck scrupulously to the policy of the party and set an example to us all party and set an example to us all applause). During the campaign if we did not achieve unity it was not

for want of trying." A long-term weakness was the eduction in the number of full-time agents. Financial problems had been a nightmare for the party, particu-larly at Walworth Road, during the past 18 months. The party ended last year with an overdraft of £500,000.

Less than 12 months from the general election the party had been

The debate on campaigning strategy centered on the statement by the national executive committee entitled Campaign-ing for a fairer Britain and

three composite motions.

The statement, excluding paragraphs on peace and disarmament, was approved on show of hands, as was the first composite moved by the General, Municipal, Boilermakers and Allied Trades Union. The composite called for a detailed analysis of the various demographic, social and political causes of the Labour's election defeat and urges the NEC to find better ways of using staff

employed by the party. Despite protests from the body of the hall, the composite moved the union of communication workers, calling for a rethink of the party's policy priorities, based on a new radic socialist programme, was remitted to the NEC for further consideration.

A third composite, moved by Liverpool Garston CLP was rejected by 5,599,000 votes to 1,114,000 - majority against. 4,485,000. It called on the NEC to prepare a programme of reforms which would meet the needs of working people and for public ownership of the "commanding heights of the econ-omy under workers' control and gement". The motion also preed support for direct action against nuclear missiles, such as that initiated by the Greenham Common women's peace camp.

told that unless it took emergency measures to contain the overdraft its cheques would be mee.

The party still faced a financial deficit. It faced even more severe cuts in its income because of



Mr John Golding: "Election was lost on TV"

"In my view the main themes that we presented to the electorate on June 9 were valid. I do not believe that we should retreat from these main themes." (applause) nu was our ratur mat we talked so much about the horrors of the bomb and so little about our plans for a strong non-nuclear defence, not theirs. We neglected youth unem-ployment, the health services, These were employment, social welfare and the constructive role of

trade unionism.
One of the most regrettable features of the party's private polling was that the heaviest majorities against it included the issue of the association between Labour and the trade unions and the

activities of the trade unions.
"I do not believe we should yield one inch on this issue, we have to one inch on this issue, we have to defend trade unionsism, he said to applause. "We were right to try to alert the attention of the nation to the need to do all that is possible to halt the nuclear arms race.

The task ahead was to arouse the consciousness of the British people to the problems of society and the possibility of bringing about a better

People gave too little support to Mr Michael Foot. No one man could have kept such dignity as things went wrong, "Michael", he said "you deserved better support than you got when the chips were down. "It was not the electors; it was not the telly. Do not let us find scapegoais. We were not robbed; we threw it away. It was a terrible campaign and being on the campaign committee was the nearest I got to living among anarchists. I am talking about the professional politicians not the staff. It was not the staff of Walworth Road that he is down; it was we in Telford

> Telford, just 30 miles west of Birmingham. offers modern factories, offices and room to grow. For a full information package, call or

write to: Commercial or Industrial Director. Telford Development Corporation. Priorslee Hall, Telford, Shropshire TF2 9NT. Telephone: 0952 613131.



Lost in thought: Mr Denis Healey ...



pondering points: Mr Michael Foot . . .



... pressing the case: Miss Joan Lestor ...



... close attention: Mr Eric Heffer, all in Brighton yesterday (Photographs: Brian Harris).

#### Union funds may help Labour's cash crisis

Trade union leaders are to conduct a survey of union political funds to determine how far they can bail the Labour party out of its latest

The investigation is being conducted by Trades Unions for Labour Victory (Tulv) in the run-up to a special conference on the future strategy in London on November 5.

But if the unions do work out a cash rescue plan, it is likely that they will demand sweeping changes in the party's headquarters operations. Mr David Basnett, chairman of Tuly, warned the Labour Party

hilv, warned the Labour rary conference yesterday that impending government curbs on trade union political activity and the attentions of the certification officer, together with dwindling rank and file support for Labour, could cut the party's income by £2m a year - more than half the total income for 1982. Just over three quarters of all

party income for that year cames from the unions, who would be required under legislation being prepared by Mr Norman Tebbit, Secretary of State for Employment to put the existence of political funds to a secret ballot of the members every 10 years. Mr Basnett told delegates that

there was a growing reluctance on the part of trade union members to pay money into political funds, and he has privately indicated that the 500 a head trade union political levy

The Tulv survey will cover all aspects of trade union political expenditure how unions raise the money, what they spend it on, who controls the expenditure and what scope there is to use such monies to reduce the party's overdraft, which should be reduced from £525,000 to £219,000 by the end of this year.

#### How MPs cast their votes in leader election

The following list shows how members of the Parliamentary Labour Party voted in the leader-ship and deputy leadership elections The key is as follows: Leadership

K ~ Kinnock; Hat - Hattersley; Hel Heffer, S - Shore, Deputy leadership: Hat - Hattersley; M - Meacher; Dav - Davies; Dun - Dunwoody, Abs - absten-

Mitter S. Hail. A Mitchell Holf-Hail. J Morris Hail-Hail.

Hail. Hail.

De Netties Hef /M., G Oakes K. /Hail. W. O'Brien Holf-Hail. M. O'There Hail. Hail. R. O'There Hell. Hail. S. Orne K. Hail. G. Charles K. Hail. G. Charles Hail. Hail. R. Parry Hef /M. T. Punchyst. K. /Hail. T. Ponnchy. K. /Hail. T. Ponnchy. K. /Hail. J. Ponnchy. K. /Hail. M. Redmond K. Hail. M. Recholl. Hail. J. Richardson, Hef /M. G. Robertson Hail. Hail. J. Richardson, Hef /M. A. Roberts Hef. M. E. Roberts Hef /M. G. Robertson Hail. Hail. G. Robertson Hail. Hail. A. Robors K. /Dav. J. Robertson Hail. Hail. R. Rowlands K. /Dav. J. Ryman K. /M. S. Streetman K. /M. S. Streetman K. /M. S. Streetman K. M. S. Streetman K. M. J. Smith Hail. Hail. P. Snape K. /Hail. C. Smith K. /M. J. Smith Hail. Hail. P. Snape K. /Hail. C. Smith K. /M. J. Smith Hail. Hail. P. Snape K. /Hail. R. Soner K. /Hail. N. Sosterins S. /Hail. R. Streetman S. Hail. G. Strang K. /M. J. Straw S. /Hail. R. Streetman K. /M. J. Smith Hail. Hail. P. Snape K. /Hail. R. Streetman K. /Hail.

## Call for increase in paid agents to improve image

Staff Sector).

The motion said that the advisory committee, under the control of the national executive committee should improve the public image of the party and its leaders, make more effective use of political broadcasts; enhance the appearance of publications and propaganda material; encourage constituency and branch Labour parties to produce their own high standard bulletins and leaflets, and to provide training for local party officers and spokesman in media techniques.

The motion also called for a wideranging review of party workings national executive committee

ranging review of party workings from branch to head office.

Miss Switzer said that they could not fool themselves that their defeat had been a bolt from the blue. It had been built on years of decline, with consituency party membership down to a few hundred each, branches rarely operating except in name rather than out of commit-



Mr Russell Tuck: "Beware media assassins"

"Our loss of support", she said, particularly among skilled labour, was cause by our failure to convince our members of the credibility of

progressive policies."

Party political broadcasts presented an opportunity to put across policies, but no attempt was being made to follow that up with doorstep activity because local parties did not know what issues would be raised in the broadcasts and were not provided with the

television was worth a thousand

A composite motion calling for an increase in the number of paid party agents, for a professional media advisory committee, and for other measures to improve organization was moved by Miss Barbara Switzer, newly appointed deputy general secretary of the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers (Technical and Spervisory Staff Sector).

Labour must learn from that and decide the priorities.

decide the priorities. If they did not have the political levy they would not need the committee or the leaflets, however.

because then they would not have a moved a composite motion recognizing that organizational shortcomings had contributed to Labour's election defeat and demanding a computerized membership system and a new attitude to publicity. The motion was later remitted to the NEC for considera-

Mr Russell Tack, winding up the debate for the NEC, said the party required an increase in the number of paid agents, which had been reduced from 300 to 63. If Norman reduced from 300 to 55. If Norman Tebbit's proposals were allowed to come in they would rob the party of money. That had to be fought because, although the party would not disappear and would not be abandoned. It would make it much

abandoned. It would make it much harder to get back into power.

The party's image should not start to be presented four weeks before the election, but should be started now. No better start could have been given than the recog-nition given to Neil Kinnock on his

election night.

But the euphoria for Neil
Kinnock would not last for ever. There had been a time when Michael Foot was the darling of the press, but they had destroyed him during the general election. There had never been a more scurrilous

campaign in Britain.

Today Neil Kinnock was the darling of the party, but by the time of the next general election the media assassins would be out trying to destroy the party.

The Conservative victory had

been tainted because of personality arguments. In the next general election, let no one in the Labour Party speak out of turn. If anyone had differences, they should be voiced during this conference, taken to local wards and pursued in a proper democratic way, and no attempts should be made to overturn policies during relevision

The party needed clear, concise policies that would be maintained up to the next general election. The

appropriate literature.

It fought all elections with one
they had to use Fleet Street to get hand tied behind its back, partly their message across and they must because of lack of money. Members remember that two minutes on had to start putting their hands deeper in their pockets. At the last public meetings. election it had to the country.

### 'Modest' gains for left expected on executive

From Paul Routledge, Labour Editor

Mr Neil Kinnock, the new party leader, is thought likely to enjoy majority support for his policies on an executive dominated by the centre and the "soft" left.

than a month ago that power on Labour's NEC would switch dramatically to give them an 18-11 majority now currently enjoyed by a centre-right coalition. But these expectations are now regarded as suggests that the unions are opting wildly over-optimistic.

deputy leadership elections, it is expected that today's poll result will show only modest gains for the left.

Among the hardliners likely to recapture their soats are Mr Eric Clarke, secretary of the Scottish side Mr Michael Meacher defeated may pick up the consolation prize of an executive seat in the constituency

party section.

Mr Douglas Hoyle, MP for Warrington, North, of the Associ-ation of Scientific, Technical and Managerial Staffs, is regarded as a front-runner in the trade union section, though his chances of being elected were last night said to have worsened because his union voted for Mr Meacher in the battle for ower two days ago. Mrs Barbara Switzer of the white

Left wingers were last night collar engineering union. Tass is revising downwards their estimates of likely gains in the elections for the Labour Party national executive South, and Mrs Renee Short, MP for Wolverhampton, North East, are also campaigning, strongly.

The moderates privately concede that they will suffer some losses. partly because retirements and changes in trade union nominations The hard left was calculating less are working against them. But they han a month ago that power on abour's NEC would switch a landslide will not materialize. Mr Roy Hattersley's unexpected-ly good showing in the trade union

suggests that the unions are opting for a more balanced leadership to wildly over-oppmistic.

In the wake of the clear shift to avoid the violent political seesawing the moderates in the leadership and of the NEC over the last decade. of the NEC over the last decade. Backers of the so-called "dream

ticket of a Kinnock-Hattersley party leadership insist that the impetus behind that successful formula will be reflected in the mineworkers, and Miss Joan on which both the leader and his Maynard, MP for Sheffield. Bright-deputy automatically have seats.

#### Today's debates

This morning's main conference debate will centre on an NEC statement on local government. Resolutions on housing and trans-port will also be dealt with. The afternoon session will begin with Mr Michael Foot's last conference speech as leader of the party. That will be followed by discussion of an NEC report on the National Health

## New leader vows to lead Labour into office

Parkinson (Conservative Party Chairman) spoke simply, appealing to the prejudices and fears of working people. Instead of speaking simply and appealing instead to people's better natures, too often Labour gave them jargon and incomprehensible gobbledegook. Mr Kinnock, in a statement issued in Brighton after his election on Sunday, said: I am honoured that my party should have elected me to serve as leader. It will be my unremitting and undivided purpose throughout the period of the present Parliament to repay this honour leading my party into office.

I am in no doubt of the magnitude of the task which I face. Yet I also know the strengths that the Labour Party possesses and its potential for

The home community in Wales which shaped my political beliefs, convinced me also of the importance and the advantage of the close alliance between the Labour Party and the trade union movement. I have long known the value of that and again saw it during the election campaign when the enthusiasm for work and commitment to ideals of our membership throughout the country endured in spite of the immense electoral problems that faced them.

I know also that the people of the Labour movement want two things: they want even more people in the party to deepen and strengthen our links with every local community. They want to win power so that we can translate our ideals into action. We start now on the campaign to win back power. It is a campaign

that I intend to wage on three

fronts. First, we must halt the destruction by the Tory Government of Britain's industrial base, and oppose their pitiless erosion of those standards of health care, education and welfare support which the public have a right to expect of a modern government.

Labour challenge to Government

We will assist workforces to resist redundancies and we will relate their fight for work to our policies for jobs. Wherever health care standards are threatened by cuts, wherever educational opportunities are reduced, Labour will challenge the priorities of a Government that permits these things to happen and demonstrate our commitment to human values and human needs for opportunity and fairness.

Second, we must promote the policies for reconstruction which we have developed and the positive philosophy in which we believe. We need to prove to the electorate that an economy, primed and planned for production, will provide more efficient results and practical justice than the pinball economy of

Thatcherism market forces. We must show that in office Labour will fulfil the responsibility of a modern government to restore the balance of trade in manufactured goods lost for the first time in British history by the Tory Government, to halt the flood of capital from our country and to stimulate investment both in the technology of industries and services, and in the skills of our people.

Third, we must show also that is building a productive economy we are determined to create an equitable and secure society. A nation whose people are forced to scramble against one another for jobs, for housing, for medical services or scarce educational opportunities will not cooperate together in the task of regeneration that we now face. Nor will we release the full potential of our people if sex or skin colour continues to be a definition of inferior social status and economic opportunity.

Opportunities

on offer

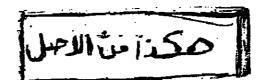
In the Labour movement we are facing up to the reality that we no longer claim antomatic support from the majority of the electorate who seek an alternative to the

We are offered our opportunity to

recover support both by the sharp right turn on which David Gwen has led the SDP and by the growing rift in the Liberal Party between the leadership of David Steel and his community activists. As they aban-don the radical ground nationally and locally, we must show that it is the Labour Party that can bring. together and represent all those who want to see change in our moribund society. We will system-atically expose the leadership of the Alliance parties for what they are politicians without roots, without loyalty and without a solution.

I have set out my agenda for action by the party. It will require a full Parliament before these objectives can be wholly attained but it is urgent that we start on them now. Within the next few months we will face our first electoral test in the local government elections and European Assembly general elec-tion. We will fully utilize those opportunities to rebuild our electoral base as the first step towards a Labour Government

There is only one honour greater than being called to serve my party as leader in Opposition, and that is to lead it in government. I look forward confidently to leading Labour to power and Britain to



THE TIMES TUESDAY OCTOBER 4 1983

عكذا من الاصل

## Teenagers in care forcibly drugged, legal group says

Teenage girls in care have been forcibly drugged without

The National Association of Young People in Care (Naypic),

Young People in Care (Naypic),

Address proper medical supervision, and other young people locked in solitary cells for up to 36 hours, the Children's Legal Centre claims two reports

published today: Antony Newton, Under-Secrelary of State at the Department of Health and Social Security, urging him to with-draw approval of all solitary lock ups", and issue detailed guidannee on the use of tranquilizers

it has obtained a report on one ocal authority which re-veals that girls aged between 14 and 16 were injected withh Largactil and Valium late last

On one occasion two girls who were "outside their own control", and needed 13 staff to restrain them, were injected with Largactil. On two other occasions, girls were injected with Largactil and Valium, one because she was trying to slash herself with broken glass. Each time a doctor was telephoned, but the girls were not given a

medical examination. The centre says drugs should never be used for control, and their use should come only after medical investigation.

Social Security has declined to give detailed guidannee on the use of drugs in children's homes. We believe that this stance can no longer be maintained in the light of such

disturbing evidence. The department says drugs would be used because "the children may be either mutilating themselves or harming staff. The alternative would be a

formerly in local council homes. has gathered detailed evidence of "drug misuse" Miss Denise Simpson, aged

which is run by children

19, a Navpic group representa-The centre has written to Mr tive in Portsmouth who has now left care, said she became addicted to Largactil after absconding from her home in Hampshire. For three months I was given 125mg of Largactil orally. She said that if she refused to take the tablet, she was forcibly injected

The other Children's Legal Centre report identifies teo secure units: Southwood and Cumberlow Lodge in Lambeth. south London, where solitary cells were used as punishment 169 times last year. At South-wood, a home for 16 girls, the two solitary cells were used 137 times last year compared with 53 in 1981.

The department has announced that solitary cells are to be withdrawn from use in normal children's homes at the end of the year, but will be retained in . "secure units".

But Lambeth's vice-chairman of social services, Mr Stephen Bubb, told the legal centre he was totally opposed to the use We are aware that the of these rooms, even within Department of Health and secure units, and that the remaining solitary cell in Cumberlow Lodge would be phased out by the end of this

> The Children's Legal Group is a voluntary body, partly funded by the Department of Health and Social Security, which represent children's interests in law and policy. The two reports appear in the first issue of the group's monthly bulletin Childright.

Sir Douglas Hague:

expert advisers in No 10.

ought to be fun"

president or the Prime Minis-

sation, his close friend, Sir John

Hoskyns, former head of Mrs

Thatcher's No 10 Policy Unit

(working with him was fun, Sir Douglas said) had torn into ministers and civil servants,

saying that there was no hope of

unless new blood was brough

in and new methods adopted.

"John is dragging out taboo subjects, like the funding of

public expenditure, and we

have got to keep them out. But

he tends to be a bit of a

Heathite-manque, believing that the corporate state would

work, provided clever people

in the Prime Minister than be

has. The system is so compli

cated that I doubt if any of us

can do it. So you have to change

the system, not just Whitehall

but Britain, by changing the culture through exhortation and

education, through much more

What does Sir Douglas do

competition, decentralization

when not educating decision-makers at the Oxford Centre for

Management Studies, advising the Prime Minister or making

social science fun? He plays

Bach and Cesar Franck on the

organ: "I have got permission to

play at Blenheim". He also follows Manchester United:

On a Saturday when they are playing Liverpool, there is

and use of the market."

"I have got much more faith

Did Sir Douglas agree?

are there to run it.

national recovery strategy

The night before our conver-

#### Whitehall brief

#### **Economist with passion** for plain speaking

By Peter Hennessy

It is easy to see why Mrs Margaret Thatcher likes the style of Professor Sir Douglas Hague, her honorary economic adviser until the last election, who took over the chairman-ship of the Social Science Research Council (SSRC) yesterday. His conversation has a freshness and an absence of jargon which is remarkable, He is also very good at one-iners (Mrs Thatcher calls them bon mots), another trait that appeals to politicians always in

the market for plagiarism. Some examples from last week. On the health service people asked for compassion the No 10 side. People comand we gave them bureauc- plain that Mrs Thatcher is on education - "they moving in the direction of a asked for enlightenment and we asked for enlightenment and we presidential system by surgaye them professions." gave them professions".

As the choice of Sir Keith Joseph, Secretary of State for Education, for the SSRC, his appointment aroused fears among the thinking classes that Sir Douglas, who replaces the Keynesian Mr Michael Posner, was the Thatcherite hatchet man who would purge the council and its beneficiaries of

pinks and progressives. Did he think that the SSRC was a pink palace? Sir Douglas did not know. His only contact with the institution until vesterday had been when it rejected two of his grant applications: "If it is, I shall do everything I can to stop it being one. The problem with economics is that it has too little politics in it and the problem with sociology is

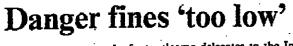
that it has too much. Sir Douglas brings two passions to the research council; his crusade to persuade econ-omists and the others now in his care to write in plain English so that the laity can understand their product; and to synthesize the output of social science as a

He wants to discover who are the 1980s and 1990s equivalents of the "gifted all-rounders" of the 1940s, today's beveridge and Keynes. He also wants it to

Responding to the SSRC's rather joyless reputation, Sir Douglas said he did not want it to be an endless laugh: "But, if it is not fun, we ought to close it down." (Note to the more carnest social scientists: Do not take him too literally).

Sir Douglas was candid on other topics. Was Mrs Thatcher right to kill the Central Policy Review Staff, the Think Tank?

"It was on the wrong side of the green baize door; on the nowhere else in the country I Cabinet Office side rather than would rather be."



Companies prosecuted for welcome delegates to the Inter-breaking safety at work regu-lations often face "ridiculously Mines Institutes. It was his first low penalties, Dr John Cullen, official public engagement since the new chairman of the Health taking over as chairman of the and Safety Commission, said in commission on October 1.

He told a press conference

commission was not primarily dangerous industries in which concerned with punishment or to work and also one of the making sure that offenders paid. most safety conscious.
"What we want to do is to More than 250 dele

educate firms to carry on taking part in the week-long business in a responsible way. business in a responsible way.
We see prosecution really as a tatives from the Soviet Union,
South Korea, Japan and the Dr Cullen was in Sheffield to United States.

Sheffield yesterday.

But he added that the that mining was one of the most More than 250 delegates are

Sultan's foreign policy

## Bargain lessons in jungle fighting

In his second and final article David Watts, our South-East Isia Correspondent, looks at Brunei's future forcign policy.

At first sight Britain's new ost-independence relationship with Brunei is a bargain. A brigade of British Army Gur-khas will stay in the sultanate with the hosts paying the bill of

#### BRUNEI

Part 2

about £3m per year. That will give Britain some degree of protective control over the sets of Shell Brunel, while still having troops available for duty in Hougkong or elsewhere. British officers, some on loan and some on contract, will remain with the Royal Brunei Malay Regiment, considered to be one of the most efficient fighting forces in the region, especially now that it is receiving British Rapier anti-aircraft missiles. Britain will retain access to the impuls retain access to the jungle fighting school in Brunei which is used by the Special Air

But the role of the Gurkhas econded from the British Army remains undefined for public consumption. While Britain retains responsibility for Brunei's defence and foreign affairs until the end of this year, it can be argued that they are there to defend the territory from pred-

ators. Critics have always main-tained that the Gurkhas, like



Razor's edge: Another day's grind for British Army Gurkhas and their kukri knives. Photograph: Clive Howes

ly by the Sultan, are really there to protect the royal family from

The Foreign Office says that the new Gurkha agreement with the Government of Brunei is essentially the same as the previous one but is unwilling to give more detail. That way, the argument goes, they deter everyone both at home and

potentially unstable given the centralization of power in the

ruler, there must be a risk of British troops becoming in-volved in the internal squabbles of an independent country where their stationing is questioned by

many of the local population.
It is clear that in reaching the new agreement the Government of Brunei drove a hard hargain. particularly the Sultan's father, Sir Omar Ali Saifuddin, who a greater say in the role of the Gurkhas. The troops will remain under British com

Brunei's Peoples Party, prevented from assuming

taged an "insurrection". In reality the prospect of a recurrence of similar trouble eems remote but that appears to be of no great comfort to the

Both sides firmly deny that out of the hands of the Crown Agents had anything to do with as they have been since 1962,

when they were flown in from officials Singapore after militants of the investment policy had been under review for two years and office that such a change of heart in a after a sweeping election victory. newly independent country reorganizing its investment policies

is not surprising. The new state will get a ready welcome from the Association of South-East Asian Nations which it is expected to join next year, along with taking up membership of the United Nations and the Common

Concluded

#### Indo-China exodus of refugees dwindles

From Neil Kelly

Only 177,000 of the 1.053.000 Indo-Chinese refugees who fled their homelands remain in camps in South-East Asia. according to the Bangkok office of the United Nations High commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR). More than 860,000 Vietna-

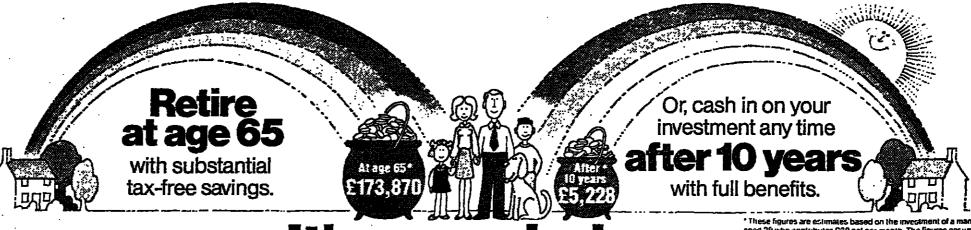
mese. Cambodians and Laotians have gone to new homes in third countries, more than half of them in the past eightyears to the United States.

About 140,000 refugees are still in Thailand and two thirds of the other are in Hongkong or Malaysia. At the height of refugee influx in 1980, Thailand had more than 300,000 at one

time on its territory.

In the past two months more than 8,000 refugees left Thailand for Western countries.
Arrivals of new refugees in the same period were fewer than 1.500. That pattern has steadily reduced Thailand's refugee population to its lowest level for almost five years. Of the 140,000 left in Thai camps, more than 10,000 have been accepted by third countries and will begin leaving soon.

companied by larger numbers of Vietnamese legally leaving their country. Last month 2,249 left, nearly half for the United States and 105 for Britain. Since the orderly departure programme began in 1979 almost 40,000 have left.



## It's your choicewith flexible Fair Share Endowment

Plus, you get the protection of high life cover-as much as two to three times higher than that provided by similar endowment plans.

#### Lloyd's Life will pay your first month's contribution-up to £50if you enrol before 11th OCT 1983.

Every discerning investor wants to get the most for his money. And as a responsible and caring family person, you want to protect the ones you love.

That's why Lloyd's Life designed their flexible Fair Share Endowment to meet the needs of investors with growing families. Not only do you have the freedom to decide what to do with your "I deny that there is such a danger. Even if there were, endowment, you get exceptionally high life cover to protect your family during those crucial years...often two to three times the would you sooner have the amount of cover provided in similar plans you'll see elsewhere! Secretary of the Cabinet as the

The insurance benefit you receive is based on your age at enrolment, your sex, and the premium you choose. And you can have peace of mind in knowing that this benefit amount is guaranteed for the full term of your plan, from the very moment you first enrol. If you should pass away before your policy matures, your beneficiary will receive either your life insurance benefit or the cash value of your plan-whichever is higher And there's more...

#### The flexibility of a plan that's tailored to your changing needs.

As your family grows or as your needs change, this endowment is designed to give you complete flexibility. You set aside what you like...from £10 to £50 monthly.

You decide when to take out your money-with a full tax-free lump sum payment after 10 years, at full maturity when you reach age 65, or any time in between. In fact, should you need to cash in your flexible Fair Share Plan before 10 years, you may do so at an earlier date. Your plan will start to acquire a cash value after a period which will depend on your age when you apply (7 months at age 55, up to 33 months at age 18). However, values in the early years are unlikely to be high and we recommend that you allow your investment to continue for at least 10 years in order for you to enjoy the very best

#### There are three contributors to your plan-You, Lloyd's Life and the Taxman.

We're so convinced that this is the endowment plan for you that we pay the entire amount of your first month's contribution (up to £50) out of our own pocket. Plus, as long as you invest in the plan, the Taxman will contribute to your savings...because the flexible Fair Share Endowment is a "qualifying" life insurance policy.

What's more, when you cash in your plan any time after 10 years or at its full maturity when you're 65, your benefits are all tax-free!

#### High returns from the Multiple Growth Fund can put profits in your pocket.

The flexible Fair Share Endowment lets you share in the success of the Multiple Growth Fund, which is managed by Lloyd's Life's expert investment professionals.

The fund is now worth approximately £16,300,000-and as you can see from the graph, has performed consistently well since July 1974, with an average net yearly increase of 13.04%. So, while we project growth in our example table at a historically conservative 8% a year, the Multiple Growth Fund has actually done much better than



349 London Road, Camberley, Surrey, GU15 3HQ. Lloyd's Life Assurance Limited is the insurance company formed by Lloyd's of London, probably the best-known insurance institution in the world, and a major contributor to the United Kingdom's overseas invisible carnings. Lloyd's Life complements Lloyd's of

#### Even if the Multiple Growth Fund were only to achieve a 6% growth rate, the 29 year old man described in the headlines above could expect to receive £36,641 at the maturity of his plan. However, since July '74 the fund has averaged more than twice this rate of growth. **GROWTH FUND** Find out what

#### you can expect your endowment to be worth...with no risk and no obligation!

As we mentioned, the regular monthly amount you contribute to your plan is entirely up to you. (Of course, your insurance benefits and the cash value of your endowment will be based on your selection.)

An example of how your savings can grow. You can set aside a regular amount each month, from as little as \$10-up

to as much as £50. It's entirely your choice To give you an idea of how your savings can grow, we've worked out a sample table based on a man's net monthly contribution of £30. (A woman's benefits would be slightly higher). The estimated cash values in this Table. are based on a net annual growth in the Fund of 8% and cannot be guaranteed. Although values can go down as well as up, the Multiple Growth Fund has performed consistently well since 1974 as shown in the graph. This example growth rate is therefore considered to be conservative in com perison to past performance.

The table shows you the high level of guaranteed life assurance you would have from the first day your plan goes into effect, the estimated cash value of your endowment after 10 years, and its estimated maturity value when you reach age 65. Remember, this £30 contribution (net) is actually equivalent to £35 30 (gross). The difference is made up by the taxman. For an actual projection based on the amount you wish to invest and on your current age, simply return your completed Request for a Personalised litustration.

| Age<br>Next,<br>Birthday | Guaranteed<br>Life Assurance<br>Cover | Estimated Cash<br>Value After<br>10 Years | Estimated Cash<br>Yalue When You<br>Reach 65 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 18                       | £36489                                | £3349                                     | £136277                                      |
| 19                       | 35356                                 | 3567                                      | 127782                                       |
| 20                       | 34179                                 | 3633                                      | 118967                                       |
| 21                       | 32718                                 | 3648                                      | 110074                                       |
| 22                       | 31424                                 | 3715                                      | 102459                                       |
| 23                       | 30164                                 | 3782                                      | 95314  |
| 24                       | 28941                                 | 3848                                      | 88617  |
| 25                       | 27721                                 | 3913                                      | 82359  |
| 26                       | 26651                                 | 3976                                      | 76441  |
| 27                       | 25614                                 | 4037                                      | 70907  |
| . 28                     | 24582                                 | 4102                                      | 65765  |
| 29                       | 23577                                 | 4165                                      | 60961  |
| 30                       | 22579                                 | 4226                                      | 56463  |
| 31                       | 21617                                 | 4284                                      | 52259  |
| 32                       | 20572                                 | 4340                                      | 48329  |
| 33                       | 19742                                 | 4393                                      | 44658  |
| 34                       | 18740                                 | 4386                                      | 40938  |
| 35                       | 17858                                 | 4433                                      | <u>3</u> 7763                                |
| 36                       | 16993                                 | 4477                                      | 34807  |
| 37                       | 16065                                 | 4461                                      | 31814  |
| į. 38 J                  | 15251                                 | 4500                                      | 29267  |
| 39                       | 14387                                 | 4480                                      | 26690  |
| 40                       | 13610                                 | 4516                                      | 24503  |
| 41                       | 12901                                 | 4489                                      | 22258  |
| 42                       | 12195                                 | 4462                                      | 20195  |
| 43                       | 11559                                 | 4492                                      | 18443  |
| 44                       | 10932                                 | 4524                                      | 16819  |
| 45                       | 10248                                 | 4503                                      | 15205  |
| 46                       | 9638                                  | 4546                                      | 13834  |
| 47                       | 8975                                  | 4533                                      | 12460  |
| 48                       | 8387                                  | 4586                                      | 11302  |
| 49                       | 7751                                  | 4587                                      | 10131  |
| 50                       | 7186                                  | 4655                                      | 9145   |
| 51                       | 6580                                  | 4673                                      | 8150   |
| 52                       | 6041                                  | 4761                                      | 7305   |
| 53                       | 5464                                  | 4803                                      | 6450   |
| 54                       | 4951                                  | 4920                                      | 5724   |
| 55                       | 4406                                  | 4988                                      | 4988   |

The amount shown is the minimum amount that would be paid to your beneficiary in the event of your death. Should the cash value of your plan be greater, your be

Net premums are based on tax relief of 15% (assumed throughout the term). The information contained in this advertisement is based on tax relief being available and on Lloyd's Life's understanding of present law and inland Revenue practice.

To lind out what you can expect, based on the actual amount you wish to contribute, simply complete the Request for a Personalised Illustration and post it to us. Upon acceptance, we will send you a Specimen Policy plus a complete illustration of how your endowment can grow, together with the amount of your guaranteed

an annual growth in the lund of 13.04%. This is the ACTUAL

And because we want you to be sure that this plan meets your needs in every way, you can examine this material in the privacy of your own home for a full 30 days. There's absolutely no obligation

and no salesman will call. To put your plan into effect, simply return your monthly Direct Debiting Mandate or Annual Payment and Lloyd's Life will then pay the full amount of your first month's contribution!

So why not send in your Request for a Personalised Illustration

#### Send for your FREE Personalised Illustration and Specimen Policy today!

1. Tick the amount you wish to put aside each month

Complete the information requested

3 If you have answered "yes" to any of the 3 health questions, please give full details on a separate sheet of paper. Although we reserve the right to decline your request...there is an EXCELLENT CHANCE THAT YOU WILL

You must disclose all relevant facts. Such facts are those which an insurer would regard as likely to influence the assessment and accept of a proposal. If you are in doubt as to the relevance of any particular information, you should disclose it, as failure to do so may affect the

OFFER

CLOSES

11 OCT

Post your application to: FLEXIBLE FAIR SHARE ENDOWMENT ADMINISTRATOR. FREEPOST, Camberley, Surrey GL15 3BR

#### **REQUEST FOR A** Personalised Illustration flexible Fair Share Endowment

YES, I wish to receive my Personalised Illustration, which will be based on the information I provide below I would also like to see a Specimen Policy. I understand that upon your acceptance of this application, you will post this information to me, and I may examine it in the privacy of my own me. No salesman will call upon me, and I understand that I am under no obligation should I decide that this plan does not meet my needs. To put my policy into effect, I need only return my monthly Direct Debiting Mandate or annual payment within 30 days, and Lloyd's Life will make the payment for my last month-up to £50-at no cost to me.

| 1 . i wish to 2. Mr/Mrs/h | £15 | E20          | E30 | <u></u> ε40 | □ 250 |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------|-----|-------------|-------|
| Address,                  |     | First Names  |     | Sumare      |       |
| Тоwп                      | co  | νηίy <u></u> | Po  | si Code     |       |
| ı                         |     |              |     | ر_ :        |       |

 Has either of your parents died under age 60, b. Do you intend to lly other than as a lare paying passenger OR engage in any hazardous sport or occupa

C. Have you had any medical or surgical attention at any time ant for mental or nervous disorders, other than Address your envelope and post today (NO STAMP REQUIRED) to FREEPOST, Camberley, Surrey, GU15 3BR Available to UK residents only

Eflexible Fair Share Endowment

## Gemayel rejects Jumblatt proposal as fighting flares again in Beirut

government formally expressed national conference could lead its displeasure yesterday with the proposal by the opposition leader, Mr Walid Jumblatt for an autonomous "civil administration" in the nearby Chouf

The Lebanese cabinet said The Lebanese cabinet said militiamen in Beirut's southern after an emergency meeting, suburbs. Military sources acthat it was working toward resolving "difficulties" that have delayed the start of a national reconciliation conference among the nation's diverse political factions.

The statement did not refer directly to Mr Jumblatt's call last Saturday for a Druze-run administrative, governmental unit in the Chouf mountains, but emphasized that "the dialogue and those undertaking it should not become captives of military or administrative conditions dictated by one party and tending to bear a partition-ing characteristic.

Until the ceasefire a week ago, the Chouf mountains, heavily populated by members of the Druze sect, were the scene of heavy fighting between the Druze militias of Mr Jumblatt's Progressive Socialist

Party and the Lebanese Army. Mr Jumblatt has insisted that the Druze do not want a state of their own but are seeking a civil administation that could work to provide water, electric power and food in Druze areas as Christans do in their sectors. Concern continued to mount

**Powell** 

returns to

attack

Mr Enoch Powell has re-

newed his attack on British and

American involvement in Leba-

non. In a speech at Luton last

night, he declared that "British

governments are mesmerised by

the megalomania of the United

He went on to compare

American involvement in Leba-

non to "a Russian peace-keep-

ing force deplyed in the Caribbean to influence the civil

Deploring Parliament's fail-

ure to question the British role,

Mr Powell proposed "to take the cause out of doors the the

people, who have it in their

power to make their politicians

debate what they are embar-

war in Central America".

President Amin Gemayel's that further delay in starting the near the Beirut airport on the city's south side.

to a breakdown of the cease-fire. machine gun fire for much of the afternoon with Shia Muslim

Israel denies entry to UK academic

Tel Aviv - Miss Anne Scott, of Skipton, Yorkshire, a former research assistant at Bir Zeit University in the West Bank, was refused entry when she landed at Ben Gurion Auport

(Moshe Brilliant writes). She was detained in July for two days on charges of inciting. Arab students and complained of being beaten by two women soldier who were later charged. An Israeli spokesman scribed her yesterday as a trouble-maker.

cused the Shias of attempting to advance on an army position and of continuing to fire at army troops after being re-

Some 30 members of the US Marine contingent of the Multinational Peacekeeping Force were put on highest alert effort to resolve the conflict for half an hour after Lebanese over a site. Mr Hariri met Mr Army positions nearby were hit Jumblatt on Sunday on the site mortar and small arms in question, local papers said. fire. The marines are posted

Construction of a swimming

pool for both sexes in Ramot

abutting Orthodox residential

headquarters in Jerusalem,

yesterday appeared to dash Mr Yitzhak Shamir's hopes of

setting up a new government

Rabbi Menachem Porush. a

veteran deputy of the Agudat

Yisrael party, said it was the latest example of contempt for

He informed Mr Nissim, the

Minister of Justice, that their

four deputies will not vote for Mr Shamir this week and

possibly not at all. They will

meet him today and will then go

to their spiritual guides, the Council of Torah Sages, for a

religious feelings".

Shamir's hopes dashed

by Orthodox MPs

Belize By Henry Stanhope

The Gemayel Government's United States officials believe Yesterday Lebanese Army concern over Mr Jumblatt's troops exchanged mortar, proposal also was expressed in rocket-propelled grenade and meetings Monday with amconcern over Mr Jumblatt's a "window of opportunity" is opening for a fresh attempt to meetings Monday with am-bassadors from the United reach a settlement over the future of Belize, the former British colony in Central States, Soviet Union, Britain, France, Italy and China. A diplomatic source said that Mr America. These hopes rest on an internal review of the Guatema-Fuad Turk, Lebanon's Foreign Ministry director general, used

ated its desire for the opening

session to be held in Saudi

Arabia, which was instrumental

in negotiating the ceasefire. The

local press has reported that

Syria is pushing for the meetings to be held at the Arab

League's headquarters in Tunis. Mr Rafik Hariri, a Lebanese

businessman with Saudi ties

who was instrumental in nego-

tiations for the ceasefire, met

Government yesterday and planned sessions with other key

Lebanese political leaders in an,

The sudden shift by Agudat

Yisrael, which had already signed a coalition agreement

followed a decision by four

Likud Deputies and two inde-

pendents not to support the

government this week after Mr

Shamir yesterday rejected their demand that he postpone his

presentation for a week to give

them a chance to reach an

agreement with the Labour

opposition for a government of

With the 10 coalition rebels

abstaining, a new government would get only 54 votes, the same as the opposition. The

independents are Mr Mordecai

Ben Porat. Minister without Portfolio, and Mr Yigael Hur-witz, the former Minister of

national unity.

of the Gemayel

an constitution being underthe sessions "to express its unease" about Mr Jumblatt's taken by President Oscar Mejia, the new military ruler in proposal and to make its views Guatemala City. known on the selection of an The theory is that negointernational team to police the

tiations could take place before Guatemala's long-standing claim to all or part of Belize is The start of he national reconciliation dialogue has been once more enshrined in the new held up by disagreement over a site for the meetings. The Gemayel Government reiter-Informal contacts over the issue have continued between

**US** sees

chance

of deal on

Britain, Guatemala, and Belize ever since the last formal negotiations broke up in January without a settlement in sight. The United States is prepared to use what influence it has to help bring about a settlement in

the interests of maintaining stability in this north-east corner of Central America. Its enthusiasm to act as honest broker has been strengthened recently by signs that Britain is growing restive over the continuing presence of

1,800 British troops and four Harrier jets in Belize, where they are positioned to deter the Guatemalans from invasion. Mrs Margaret Thatcher is understood to have underlined the Government's concern over the danger of British troops becoming involved in Latin American politics when she met

President Reagan in Washington last week.

Peace talks: There is no compelling reason why Belize should not take part in peace negotiations in Central America Dr Edgardo Paz Barnica, the Foreign Minister of Honduras, said in London

vesterday.

Señor Paz Barnica, who was on the last leg of a European tour, confirmed his country's support of Belize as a separate democratic nation (Michael Prest writes). Neighbouring Guatemala has made territorial claims on Belize. But the Honduran Foreign Minister said Nicaragua had opposed the inclusion of Belize in negotiations sponsored by the Contadora Group (Mexico. Colombia. Venezuela and Panama) in pursuit of a general peace settlement in Central



## France outlines Africa policy

From Diana Geddes, Vittel, France

Any solution of the Chad negotiated settlement of the conflict. He paid tribute, however, to Africa's tradition of conflict must be based on certain principles, the most important of which was a dialogue, which others could nation's right to territorial integrity and independence, learn from. On the world economic crisis, M Mitterrand again President Mitterrand said at

emphasized the interdependence of the fates of industrialized and developing nations. Recovery would not come from industrialized nations

enunciated, it must be acted upon, he added. Representa-tives of 7 African countries are He concluded his 20-minute speech to the 24 heads of state and 13 representatives of African countries with an incident involving Captain Thomas Sankara, President of

He had refused to attend the dinner given by President Mitterrand on Sunday night because, he claimed, he had not been greeted with the respect

"in France, you are received as you should be," M Mitterrand said. "I do not necessarily mean from the material point of view, but in regard to the welcome that comes from the mind and the heart. You are our friends and we consider you

Glad hand: President Mitterrand greeting Captain Sankara at the Franco-African summit. Earlier, the Upper Volta leader had refused to attend an Elysée Palace dinner

#### attending the meeting. M. Mitterrand gave no hint of progress at the conference in Island castaways wish to continue voyage

the opening of the teuth annual Franco-African summit in Vit-

Once that principle had been

saying they hope to continue

Europe's failure to expel Turkey

leverage on the country's

domestic affairs.

Speaking at the Army war

college here at the start of the academic year, President Evren

was apparently reacting to the

resolution adopted last Friday

in the Parliamentary Assembly

Countdown

to strike in

Argentina

From Andrew Thompson

**Buenos Aires** 

Argentina yesterday was mak-

ing last-minute efforts to avert the 24-hour general strike called by the two wings of the labour-

Union leaders said the

chances of calling off the strike

planned for today were "re-

the labour minister, was in

telephone contact with union

leaders over the weekend. He

was reported to have offered an

increase in the monthly wage rate. The offer means that the

600 pesos (about £16 will be incorporated into the basic

Union leaders were meeting to discuss the offer, but indicated that it still fell short of

3afieñor Hector Villaveir

movement

mote"

tel, Lorraine, yesterday.

By Our Foreign Staff

Six British castaways, whose lying and the first we knew of it plans for a two-year cruise was when we hit the reef," Mr round the world were dashed on Jarred said. a coral reef in the Indian Oceon, have arrived safely in the main Seychelles island of Mahe. The six are low on funds, having restocked their boat in

their journey despite loss of The group, which spent two months on the outer island of Astove, where their 46ft ketch, idea came from Mr Steven Julianar of Essex, was wrecked on the night of July 29, came ashore yesterday, after a week's ferry trip from Astove, to find

themselves local celebrities. was a bad way to go about it."
On the island they were

Turkey defies its critics

President Kenan Eyren yesterday attributed the Council of decision on Turkey's member-

to the might of the Turkish however, the military rulers' armed forces and the council's mode of handling the return to interest in maintaining political democracy. It also warned that

South Africa before sailing to the Comero Islands and from there to the Seychelles. The group had worked for a year to prepare the boat before setting sail last November. The

Kuhl, and engineer, aged 27, of Danbury, Essex, who by common consent became skipper The other members, all of

"It seems we are famous at who belong to the Blackwater last," Mr Stephen Jarred, a Sailing Club at Heybridge Chelmsford accountant, aged Basin, Essex, are Miss Julia 25, told The Times. "But this Sykes, of Wivenhoe, a cordon was a had want to account at a second or the second of t Sykes, of Wivenhoe, a cordon bleu cook, Miss Anne Pledger, of Heybridge Basin, a secretary; house by the manager of the government coconut plantation.

They hit the reef, 100 yards offshore, "in pitch blackness at Essex, a tool company representative.

ship to next January, criticized, however, the military rulers'

democracy. It also warned that the members of Turkey's next

Parliament would be excluded

from the assembly "if no positive developments take

He said Turkey, "having existed for centuries, will

place until then".

#### **Briton was** 'spying by satellite'

An alleged British spy killed in Afghanistan on July 1 is said to have been carrying sophisticated communications equipment for transmitting nformation to a US satellite. Kabul radio said Stewart Bodman died in a clash with guerrillas trying to smuggle lapis lazuli into Pakistan; but the Foreign Office in London said they knew absolutely nothing

about it. The radro said captured documents and the confessions of captured "bandits" were evidence that "British intelligence service agents" had illegally crossed the border with "a group of Afghan counter-

The documents showed the group was "due to collect intelligence information, to help the counter-revolution in differ ent fields and to unleash destruction and terror in Afghanistan", according to the

"A modern and sophisticated communication apparatus equipped with a computerized code system for collecting intelligence information was also recovered from the killed British spy.

"The documents also showed the band had plans to install various sophisticated spying instruments in different parts of Afghanistan and to ensure their connexion with the US satellite in outer space, so as not only to detect intelligence information about Afghanistan but also continue to do so, in or outside from other countries in the the Council of Europe".

## Left lose hold on French town

Paris (AFP, AP) - Opposition conservative parties won control of Sarcelles town council from the Communists, ending 18 years of left-wing rule.

The conservatives led by M Raymond Lamontagne, an independent, won 54 per cent of the votes in defeating M Henri Canacos, who had been mayor of this working-class Paris suburb since 1965.

The election was ordered by the Council of state after M Canacos's narrow victory in the municipal elections last March was invalidated by the courts because of "serious fraud".

#### Volcano terror

Tokyo (AFP, AP) - One person was reported missing and more than 4,500 people were evacuated as Mount Oyama on the Japanese island of Miyakejima erupted, destroy-ing 523 houses in a coastal village. A strong earthquake later shook the island.

#### MP shot dead

Kampala (AFP) - Mr Africanus Sembatya, aged 45, an opposition Democratic Party MP, was shot dead in his home in the Ugandan capital by unidentified gunmen, who also stole the equivalent of £35 and a larve recorder.

#### Arizona floods

Tucson (AP, AFP) - Floodwaters in Arizona left 10 people dead or missing and drove thousands from their homes, as rivers swollen by heavy rains burst their banks. Damage in the Tucson area alone was estimated at \$12m (£8m).

#### Berlin bomb

Berlin (AP) - A bomb exploded outside the West Berlin home of Herr Johannes Otto, editor of the conservative Berliner Morgenpost. No one

#### Pop star better



Agnetha Faltskog, of the Aba pop group, who left hospital yesterday after being badly bruised and concussed when her private coach overturned on a motorway in southern Swelca on Sunday night.

#### Nuclear offer

Vienna (Reuter)-A ministerial-level delegation from Moscow started private talks with the international Atomic Energy Agency on proposals for opening Soviet nuclear reactors to international inspection for

#### University open

Nairobi (AP) - The University of Nairobi reopened after being closed for 14 months because its students demondent strated in support of the failed Air Force coup of August 1, 1982

#### Defence talks

Rome (AFP) - Mr Caspar Weinberger, US Defence Secretary, held talks with his Italian counterpart, Signor Giovanni Spadolini, during 2 24-hour visit on his way home from Peking.

#### Saudi gift

Dhaka (Reuter) - King Fahd of Saudi Arabia has donated \$30m (£20m) to help victims of floods in Bangladesh, in which at least 91 people have died and a million lost their homes.

#### EEC wrangle over fish quotas From Ian Murray, Luxembourg

The credibility of the new and untried common fisheries

policy (CFP) hung in the balance as EEC ministers began another round of complicated negotiations in Luxembourg yesterday to try to agree herring quotas for member states. British fishing interests had

told Mr Michael Jopling, the Minister, that the talks should end in stalemate. In their view, it would be a bad thing for the industry if any agreement emerged from the meeting.

The key to the argument, deadlocked since July, is the herring catch. This was not included in the CFP when it was agreed in January because at the time there was a ban on catching. But once it was opened to fishing again, Den-

opened to fishing again, Denmark began to argue an executive of the National higher figure.

Involved case for higher quotas which other member states or organizations, said Mr Jopling latest EEC paper, would be believe could be used to unravel had been told by the industry entitled to about 28 per cent of the paper. the entire CFP.

Yesterday's session of the two-day meeting began with an argument over what period should be used for reference in drawing up quotas for the herring. West Germany and the Netherlands wanted it to be the 16 years from 1960 to 1976, which would give them roughly double the historic rights to the fish as the six-year period between 1971 and 1976

favoured by Britain and France. The ministers were also due to argue about whether herring turned into fish-meal should beincluded which would allow Denmark to inflate its historic share. Only when these problems are settled will the actual question of quota sizes be broached.

agreement would be a

"In our judgment it could result in quotas being imposed which could only be regulated over the last two months of the year and at a time when the proper system of checking by inspectors and log books has still to be set up."

The British fishermen's view is shared by the Duich, who are entitled to catch significantly more herring than they can expect to be allowed if quetas can be agreed.

Denmark argues that its share historically can be anything from 13 per cent to 30 per cent depending on which criteria are used and its negotiators are determined to press for the



and the following Authorised distributors Aberdeen Alcester Bath Belfasz Bernarcha Brennen Brighton Brighton Bristol Bristol Bristol Cambrid Cambrid Cambrid Cambrid Cambrid Chander Chester Che

مكذا من رلامل

Paris 'club'

tackles

problem of

Polish debt

From Roger Boyes

Representatives of Western

viewed by both sides as the

most significant contribution to

ending Poland's international

isolation since General Jaruzel-

The 17 members of the

Western task force - represent-ing the so-called Paris Club

which groups the 15 Western

governments to which Poland is

most heavily indebted - is headed by M Jean-Claude Trichet of the French Treasury.

French embassy in Warsaw, the

delegation began talks with the Poles, led by Mr Zbigniew Karcz, head of the international

department in the Finance

Ministry. The immediate West-

ern aim is to collect material on the Polish economy for the creditor governments before

setting a date for actual rescheduling negotiations.

tions to negotiations - sus-

pended after martial law was imposed in December, 1981 – when martial law was lifted.

Two weeks ago the Paris Club gave the go-ahead for the delegation to visit Warsaw.

Poland was due to repay Western governments \$2.2 billion last year and \$2.9 billion

this year, but it has made no

repayments of principal or interest since the talks were

broken off. This had led some

voices in Western governments to argue that refusal to talk was

self-defeating - rather than punishing Warsaw, it was losing

Although Western banks

settled the rescheduling of their

portion of the Polish debt with surprising rapidity this year, there is no sign that the governments will reach a quick

decision. The banks were willing to channel back as short-

term credits a substantial slice

of the money that the Poles repaid. Whether the govern-

ments will be so accommodat-

ing seems unlikely, Western analysts said.

The problem for the govern-ments is more intricate: on the

one hand they want to extract

outstanding interest payments,

but on the other hand they do

not want to be seen to be boosting the Polish economy

during a frosty period of East-

the West vital revenue.

The US dropped its objec-

After a brief session in the

ski lifted martial law in July.

## Marcos demands private loans as money pours out of Manila

From Our Special Correspondent, Manila

vesterday demanded that private companies help shore up the economy as the Government failed to repay two earlier private-sector loans.

Since the assassination of Benigno Aquino in August, funds have been flowing out of the Philippines at the rate of £3.3m a day. Yesterday's revelation that the Government will delay repayment of £33m to the Royal Traders Bank and £10m to the San Miguel Corporation only served further to undermine confidence.

The Government is known to have been selling gold heavily in recent months and the trade deficit with America made a fourfold jump last year.

One businessman described President Marcos's appeal to the private sector as "little more than extortion". The President also called on businessmen to try to stop their employees from attending rallies which he blames for declining economic confidence in the country.

It is ironic that he should now be turning to the people of whom he has been most critical. dent's new conciliatory mood.

His meeting with the businessMr Pantaleon is consulting

"Responsible personnel of

According to the New China

news, agency, he said: "inappro-

priate remarks made by British

The agency said the spokes-

man was referring to remarks made by Mrs Thatcher on

for Foreign Affairs on Septemb-

Mrs Thatcher said Hongkong

of conscience

China:

Father Francis

Xavier Zhu

By Caroline Moorehead

A 69-year-old Chinese Jesuit priest, who has already spent 30 years in detention, has recently been given a further

12-year sentence at a secret trial. If Father Francis Xavier

Zhu survives antil his release.

well over half his life will have

been spent in prison or labour

Father Zhu was born in

Shanghai in 1913 into a wellknown Catholic family. He joined the Jesuit Order at the

age of 22 and obtained a PhD

from the Sorbonne.

He was first arrested at the
Christ the King Church in

Shanghai, where he was parish priest, not long after returning to China to devote himself to

His arrest came against a background of persecution of Chinese Catholic priests and

laymen which began in China at the end of the 1940s and has

Other priests, convicted at

much the same time on a variety of charges widely agreed to have been fabricated

still languish in prison or labour camps. Four of Father

Zhu's brothers, who are priests, and a fifth, who is a

layman, have spent periods of

their lives in jail.

Father Zhu is the fifth Jesuit

known to have been imprisoned since March this year, and his trial came in the wake of their

refusal to join the state-spon-

sored Chinese Catholic Patri-

educating the young.

persisted ever since.

spokesman said.

Peking fury at Thatcher

remark on Hongkong

Peking (Reuter) - China has years ago, like Singapore, if it accused Mrs Thatcher and other had been an ordinary colony

senior government figures of and if most of the territory had

last century".

of conciliatroy moves which he so that the more than 30 people is making to try to restore some of the lost confidence in the Presidency,

He promised to call police and riot squads out of the Makati business district if the businessmen would do more tocontrol their area. He also announced the setting-up of committees to establish dialogue with various sectors in the country, including business, labour leaders no the Church, It is the first sign that president. Marcos may be beginning to understand that his previous strong-arm tactics have been

counter-productive.
What he has plainly failed to understand, though, is that the recent protest marches in the business district have not been engineered by businessmen but have been largely spontaneous and reflect the broad lease of opposition to his continued

Mr Rogelio Pantaleon, the respected vice-president of the Ayala Corporation, still faces charges of incitement to sedition, in spite of the Presi-Mr Pantaleon is consulting men and an earlier Cabinet his lawyers and intends to take

President Ferdinand Marcos session were part of the pattern his case to the Supreme Court governments opened talks yes-terday with Polish financial officials, taking the first step facing that charge can have the towards a rescheduling of Warsaw's buge, ungainly debt to benefit of the court's ruling on precisely what sedition means under the Marcos Government. Western states. The move is

> Mr Pantaleon could face the death penalty. Under two previously unknown presidendecrees discovered by lawyers last June, those accused of sedition and those taking part in a broad spectrum of antigovernment activities could face death.

Meanwhile, President Marcos said cancellation of President Reagan's trip next month would be a setback. The opposition, however, is deeply dividend on whether or not it wants the visit

Some see it as an opportunity to stage massive protests against both presidents, while others would prefer Mr Reagan to stay away as a vote of no-confidence in President Marcos.

A possible compromise could emerge, with Mr Reagan making his 24-hour visit to the resort town of Baguio north of Manila where security would be much easier while still bolstering the Marcos Government.

## Strike halts Spanish

creating problems in talks on not been ceded to Britain on a the future of Hongkong by 99-year lease which expires in making "inappropriate re- 1997. Spain's main railway services China condemned these remarks two days later, accusing the British Government have Mrs Thatcher of having made time and again talked im- an "improper comparison properly about the future of between British colonies and Hougkong and this aroused Hongkong, which is part of under half of the work force.

serious attention from various Chinese territory, but (was) circles," a Foreign Ministry spokesman said.

Chinese territory, but (was) forcibly ceded to Britain through unequal treaties in the Yesterday's attack on Mr Luce resulted from a news leaders cannot lead to a conference in Hongkong when reasonable solution of the he said there would be turbuquestion, but serve to make the lence and buffeting before a talks more difficult." vages down.

colony's future. In a report of the news made by Mrs Thatcher on conference published earlier, Scptember 23 and by Mr the New China news agency Richard Luce Minister of State accused Mr Luce of threatening remarks and of "posing as a representative of the people of Honekong" iggest employer in Spain.

In addition, the railways beat all records in the public sector Prisoners Triumph for this year as the management agreed to wage increased of between 16 to 18 per cent compared with a government guideline for 1983 of not more than 12 per cent.

> recession were strongly criti-cized by Spanish businessmen. The In 1982 the railways lost the will be equivalent of £500m The Communist union says

that workers have gone on public sector next year to increases of betweem 6 amd 8 per cent are unacceptable. In addition to yesterday's,

one-day strikes are due on October 14, 17 and 21.

## Soares at party forum From Martha de la Cal

Business News, page 15

Dr Mario Soares, the Prime Minister, was reelected Sec-retary-General of the Portuguese Socialist Party at a congress here over the weekend, with 86 per cent of the

delegates' votes. His list of candidates for the national secretariat also won handily against a list presented by former MPs and members of the secretariat who broke with Dr Soares three years ago and a list presented by the left-wing Labour group within the party.

It was a resounding victory for Dr Soares, who had seen his party badly split by internal strife, mainly over his refusal to back President Eanes for reelection in 1981. Dr Soares had been regaining

his power and position since he led the Socialists to victory in elections last year and formed a strong coalition with the country's second-biggest party, the Social Democrats. His Government has a two-thirds majority in Parliament and most of his Socialist opponents have lost their seats there.

An example of Dr Soares's standing within his party was-given when a petition was presented at the congress for him to run for President in 1985. He said such a thing at this time was premature and would cause instability, it was more essential to concentrate on the grave problems of the led the raid, and the three other

## rail system

closed yesterday because of a one-day strike called by the Communist union, the Confederation of Workers Commissions, which represents just

The strike, which was not supported with the same degree of vigour by railwaymen belonging to the Socialist union, is considered a key test by businessmen of the Government's efforts to control the public-sector deficit by keeping It was called to put pressure

on the mamagement of the state-owned railways to fulfil agreements reached with the unions this year - for instance, to increase the work force by 6,000. At the moment, with 80,000 on its payroll, it is the

The banks were not inhibited by these considerations and came to the conclusion that Poland's long-term repayment possibilities would be substan tially affected by its ability to make its industry export-competitive - which in turn The increses at a time of required a fresh injection of

The Western governments will be studying the effectiveness of the much heralded economic reforms, analysing the potential of the main strike to warn the Government exporting branches including that plans to limit wages in the public sector next year to Poland has reorientated its economy towards the Soviet Union and Comecon in the past 20 months of Western sanc-

West relations.

Leading article, page 11

### Four exiles accused in Lausanne siege trial

Lausanne (AP) - Four Polish "Polish Insurgent Home Army" exiles who seized the Polish face multiple charges of hos-Embassy in the Swiss capital tage-taking, extortion, assault last year, in a much-publicized and other counts carrying a went on trial before the maximum penalty of 20 years. Swiss federal tribunal yesterday with their leader immediately accusing Swiss authorities of trying to "criminalize" what he claimed was a purely political

four, who initially claimed the siege was to force the Polish Government to lift martial law but later also demanded three million Swiss francs (£1m) ransom for their francs (£1m) ransom for their 1960s, allegedly on a mission hostages, were arrested when a for the Polish Secret Service.

Swiss anti-terrorist unit He insisted that a robbery of stormed the building, ending a Jewish jewelry store in the 72-hour takeover in a Vienna, for which he was bloodless operation. The chief defendant Mr

Florian Kruszyk, 42, the self-styled "Colonel Wysocki" who members of the self-styled

Mr Kruszyk, wearing a white suit, told the court that he would refuse to testify on his personal background to protest delegation as observers.

But he quickly commented

on records read to him by the presiding judge on his convictions in Austria where he moved from Poland in the late

sentenced to nine years in prison in 1969, was staged at the orders of the Polish Secret Service to secure documents from the owner, allegedly considered an Israeli agent.

## Tibet executions anger Dalai Lama

political dissidents in Lhasa last Tibetan exile said yesterday. "We are not going to accept that the majority of the

the Chinese explanations that Tibetans were happy under the people executed were Chinese rule. criminals or rapists...We

receiving hundreds of telegrams rule, runs his Government-inand phone calls every day from exile from Dharamsala, in Tibetans all over the world northern India. Last Friday it Tibetans all over the world condemning the Chinese action. said, that it had received information from unimpeach-We are very agitated.

adverse effect on our relations political dissidents in Tiber with the Chinese and whatever would be publicly executed, was gained during the past four among them a prominent years is just lost." Mr Wongdi Buddhist philosopher.

Delhi (AFP) - The reported was the first to break the news execution of five senior Tibetan of the imminent executions. political dissidents in Lhasa last Moves of conciliation began in May, 1979, after the Dalai old rapprochement moves Lama said publicly he would between the exiled Tibetan give up the demand for an spiritual leader, the Dalai independent Tibet and might as Lama, and Peking a senior well return to his former homeland, if he was convinced

Thus encouraged, the Chiknow they were political dissinese established contact with dents." Mr Tashi Wongdi, chief him and allowed three Tibetan representative of the Dalai refugee delegations to visit

Lama, said, here.

Mr Wongdi, Minister of The Dalai Lama, who fled
Security in the Tibetan government-in-exile, said: "We are cessful uprising against Chinese "The executions will have an able sources that five top

started a wave of protests by Tibetan refugees in India and abroad. Hundreds descended on the diplomatic district here last weekend and Indian riot police were forced to cordon off the

Chinese embassy.

Mr Wongdi said that the
Dalia Lama's Cabinet had met several times and was waiting further information before deciding on a course of action. He did not rule out an uprising in Tibet itself.

The seriousness of anti-Chinese activities in Tibet is difficult to judge, but Western journalists who visited in Lhasa in August were struck by the reverence still accorded the Dalai Lama.

that put thousands of applications at your disposal

64K RAM Ke For Disk Model 4. Expands internal memory from 64K to 128K, installation required (not included).

RS-232C Interface Board, Installation required, (not included).

MODEL 4 UPGRADES

"However, Tibet is under a strong grip of the Chinese with tens of thousands of Chinese militiamen posted there...But then if the Tibetans there are pushed further into the corner, everything is possible," Wongdi said.



Costa Rica connexion: Dr Henry Kissinger, head of President Reagan's Central America advisory committee, and President Luis Alberto Monge of Costa Rica, in Bal Harbour. Florida, for Contadora and trade union talks.

## Rome judges expose strategy behind Red Brigades terror

Aldo Moro: Riddles of death

The aim of left-wing terrorism in Italy was a long war ending in the violent imposition Christian Democrat leader of his generation and a former of a dictatorship of the projet-Prime Minister, was kidnapped in March, 1978, held for 55 days That conclusion emerges and then shot. His bodyguard of from the detailed judgment just five were annihilated. The atmosphere during the period in which Moro was held was the

published by the Rome Court of Assizes in the cases of the terrorists of the Red Brigades arrested and sentenced for history. Aldo Moro.
The elimination of the Christian Democrat leader was,

in the opinion of the court, "the apex of this strategy of an armed struggle". It was both a high point and the beginning of the decline of violence now defeated on the political front but not yet completely routed.

The 1,415 pages of the document, formally deposited

with the court yesterday, de-scribe in some detail the development of terrorism and its aims as well as the roles of the individuals tried and sen-The document provides the

background to by far the most important of all the trials of terrorists and one which owed its extreme fascination both to the political factors involved and to the part played in revealing the secrets of the Red decided to break with past behaviour and help the investigators. It does not, however, solve all the riddles left by Moro's death.

republic was established. Moro Aldo Moro, the most eminent was interrogated throughout the days and accounts were published by his captors in a series of communiques.

The court's view is clear that Moro's death was mevitable. During his captivity and after there have been attempts to assess whether it might have most tense in Italy's postwar been possible to save Moro's

Terrorists who agreed to give evidence had said that Moro was seen to be the mediator and the man capable of putting forward a policy extremely dangerous to the interests of the proletariat". The reference here is to the

understanding between the Christian Democrats and the Communists, of which Moro was the principal architect. He was kidnapped on the day the new Government based on that agreement went before Parliament for a vote of confidence. Moro was told he would be

released, but was then shot and his body left in the boot of a car in Via Caclani, a matter of yards from both the Christian Democrat and Communist

Government to be formed in total of 316 years in other Italy with official Communist sentences, passed, in all, against support since the postwar 59 accused.

#### Zia seizes chance for political manoeuvre

From Michael Hamlyn

Now that the bloodstained elections to the local councils of Sind Province are behind them, both sides in the 50-day struggle for instant democracy against the martial law regime

are boping for new initiatives. The President, General Mohammed Zin ul-Haq, meets his Cabinet today, together with the other members of his martial law administration, 10 plan their next move. It is clear the time has come for General Zia to show some of the flexibility which has enabled him to survive as virtual dictator of Pakistan for six

Until now he has shown a rigid front to all opposition to the plans he laid before the Pakistani public on August 12 for a return to an elected democracy by March, 1985. But completion of the first

stage of the plan, the elections to local bodies in all four provinces, has given him room to manoeuvre. There are already signs he intends to make the most of it.

The leadership of a banned political party, the Jamiat-I-Ulema-I-Pakistan, or Organisation of Religious Scholars of Pakistan, a right-wing Islamic party, have been summoned to Rawalpindi for talks with General Zia. The party leader, Maulana Shah Ahmad Noorani, has presented an agenda for the talks and there is much arguement about how and when they will take place. But there scems little doubt that the talks will take place, and the JUP has called off the programme of civil disobedience upon which it was to embark in conjunction with the nine-party coalition of other banned political parties which form the Movement for the Restoration of Democracy

The full extent of Sunday's débacie has still not been revealed to the Pakistani public. According to MRD sources, 12 people were killed in the shooting near Moro, though local reporters say that only two soldiers and three civilians died. Another civilian was killed in the village of Khano Bula Khan in Dadu District when security forces again opened fire on demon-

In the most picturesque incident, the national highway which passes through Sind beside the Indus River was blocked by the simple expedient of bursting the retaining wall of the canal and allowing it to cover the road with water.

It coincided – and the judicial report makes clear that it was intended to – with the first 32 life imprisonment of the control of the complete specific that it was intended to – with the first 32 life imprisonment of the complete specific that it is a specific to the complete specific that it is a specif Pakistan's newspapers yesthe polling stations was quite satisfactory and up to the

The Biggest Name in Little Computers

Tandy Corporation (Branch UK), Tameway Tower, Bridge St., Walsall, West Midlands. WS1 1LA. 0922 548181.





30 years in prison.

### **SPECTRUM**

BARBARA CASTLE'S DIARIES

A lost Falklands opportunity, the loyalty of Roy Hattersley and a visit to the

Queen are the subjects of these extracts from the forthcoming volume of Mrs Castle's chronicle of the Wilson years

## Countdown to confusion

In March 1967, the Labour cabinet became

the Erst British government to tell

Argentina formally that it would be ready to cede sovereignty over the Falklands Islands

under certain conditions. When the

discussions leaked early in 1968, the

islanders and their Parliamentary lobbyists

began a campaign of fierce opposition.

Teursday March 28, 1968 Michael Siewart reported on the Falklands Islands in Cabinet. Apparently the aim of our talks with the Argentine Government has been to get the travel restrictions. which the latter had imposed, removed and to establish a more satisfactory long term relationship between the islands and Argentina. He had skillfully found a formula to deal with the question of sovereignty, saving we were prepared to recognize Argentine sovereignty over the islands only if the islanders themselves

considered it to be in their own interest. It was Jim Callaghan who asked solemnly whether the Falklands Islands were any use to us. Apparently none at all but there would be one of those absurd parliamentary rows if we were to try and disembarrass ourselves of them..

Tucsday, September 24

The item on which we spent by far the longest time was the Falkland Islands. It is typical of British policy that the fate of 2,500 people should occupy us for not less than one and a half hours. Michael Stewart has worked out the terms of a joint memo with the Argentine Government which recognizes our willingness to surrender sovereignly when we are satisfied that the interests of the Falklanders will be preserved. This, he said, was to be accompanied by a unilateral statement by us saying that we thought this meant we should only give up sovereignty when the Falklanders agreed we should. But it was only the memo which would be registered at the UN. Dick and Fred Peart promptly said there would be an absolute howl of anger in Parliament and everyone would say we had not only treated the Falkland Islands badly but paved the way for a betrayal in Gibraltar, too. Yet, retorted Michael, we should certainly have a hostile reaction in the UN and there might even be armed clashes with the Argentines which -Denis Healey warned - we couldn't meet except by an enormous increase

Thursday, December 5 Glorious little incident on the Falkland Islands at Cabinet. As we had all foreseen, this has blown up into a great issue in Parliament. Fred Mulley said that Chalfont (Minister of State at the Foreign Office who had visited the islands) had handled the matter out there very well considering we were in some difficulty as a result of our decision to agree to the transfer of sovereignty. Dick exploded at this and

said it was a complete distortion of the Cabinet decision, so Harold sent for the Minutes. But Jim had come armed with them and read them out to prove that we had made it clear at the time there should be no transfer of sovereignty without the agreement of the Falklanders. This was why we had said we would not let the main memorandum be approved until we had Argentina's agreement to publish our unilateral document at the same time, giving it equal status. Dick said categorically we were committed by no previous decision and I pointed out that I had tried to get something about "the wishes of the inhabitants" into the basic memorandum.

#### Trouble with the Latin Americans

The Argentine Foreign Minister bad been making it clear that he would not sign the memo if we insisted on publishing our unilateral document. 'Right", we all said triumphantly. "So the whole thing is off". But why, Dick wanted to know, did we ever get started on this ridiculous agreement thing at all when it was quite clear we couldn't reach agreement with Argentina on conditions acceptable to ourselves. Once again the Foreign office officials have been going beyond their remit. Harold informed us all this was part of the George Brown legacy.

Wednesday, December 11 Michael started with a lengthy justification of the attempt to get nego-tiations on the Falkland Islands going at all. He insisted that it was important to try to reach an understanding with Argentina, as we were in trouble with the Latin American states in the UN. He admitted that the possibility of a military raid by Argentina on the Falkland Islands was not high but thought it was essential to our interests to improve our relations with Latin

One by one we all turned on him before going to a meeting of the and he was soon assuring us defensive- Parliamentary Committee of Cabinet. ly that he had left Costa-Mendes in no doubt that we would not transfer the Falkland Islands without the agreestatement would then be included in the same document and sent to the UN. The status of the memo would not be that of a registered treaty and we would not be legally bound by it. The rest of us would have none of this and most of them agreed with me that this way of doing things simply made us

Stewart made a statement to the Commons later that day which confirmed that the Government would continue to insist on the "paramountcy" of the islanders' wishes. Negotiations on sovereignly between the two governments did not resume until 1976.



Barbara Castle with Roy Hattersley: was he Roy Jenkins's running boy?

## Setting a trap for Hattersley

In May 1968 Roy Hattersley, now Labour Deputy Leader, was a junior minister in

Barbara Castle's new Ministry of

Employment and Productivity. Harold

Wilson wanted Castle to move Hattersley, whom he thought was too close to Roy

Jenkins, then Chancellor of the Exchequer.

Jenkins was considered hostile to Castle's

Prices and incomes policy and a trap was

set to test Hattersley's loyalty. Thursday, May 2, 1968

Got up carly to work on my speech

Then into the Prices and Incomes Committee where Hattersley and I battled hard to get the mortgage ment of the islanders. However, he increase (which Treasury had believed he might get an understanding approved without even informing me) on the basis that we should sign the referred to the PIB. Roy Jenkins was memo of understanding as it stood and very apologetic about the non-consulhe would then make a statement in the tation but stood out firmly against the House of Commons setting out our 'reference, much to Hattersley's disgust: criticisms of Roy J. Is he genuine or just trying to draw me out?)

Monday, May 6

Following my talks with Tommy Balogh last night. I have managed to see Harold at last. I reported to him some of my recent conversations with Roy Hattersley. Once again Roy H. has been expressing his anxiety to me that I am too much of a "hawk" on P & I policy. Personally he hasn't a great deal of use for it and he thinks that we should categorically say that we will abandon it in 18 months' time and not renew the Bill under Expiring Laws. How does all this fit in with the

running boy? Time and time again he has criticized Roy to me saying, for example, that Roy would not recognize a plant productivity bargain if he saw one and telling me I ought to be tougher with the Treasury. I told Harold that I was prepared to fight for any tough policy that was really necessary but don't fancy going out on a limb that is being shot from under me by some of Jenkins's own conspirators. Did we want to go to the stake for renewal powers or not? Was this of great importance to the trade union movement? If we didn't and if it were to become a bargaining point with the trade union group, I would prefer to be the one who proposed it rather than seem to defending it to the last ditch.

#### Hattersley was more of a dove

Harold was immensely intrigued about all this and suggested that I should ask to see Jenkins, taking Hattersley with spell out his views in front of Roy policy. In the meantime I should not mention the renewal point in my party meeting speech on Wednesday.

Wednesday, May 8
Late at night I got my meeting with the
Chancellor with Roy Hattersley. All went according to plan. I made it clear that Hattersley was more of a dove than I was and drew him out. He spoke up unhesitatingly, so whatever his game is it is not just crude Jenkins Extracted from Diaries 1964-70 by Barbara sycophancy. Roy listened carefully and Nicholson in Spring 1984.

description I have had of him from said that he personally doubted both Harold and Tommy as Jenkins's whether we could continue an incomes policy indefinitely. What was important to him was that we shouldn't weaken on it for the next vital 18 months. If I would stand firm on that he wouldn't mind abandoning the automatic renewal powers. Well, well, it is all very curious. Tuesday, May 21

I sat on the front bench for the P & I debate for most of the day with my head and limbs aching. The mood of the House was very curious. When Roy Hattersley came to wind up, he flopped too. Working away vigorously

in an effort to stir things up, he aroused more and more of our own left-wingers' hostility while the Tories just chatted impertinently. He, too, sat down limp with incomprehension and disappointment. He said to me that speaking in the House in its mood that night was like trying to pedal a bicycle through a field of rice pudding. I knew

exactly what he meant. Back to the office to prepare for the press conference on my trade union White Paper: an intimidating experime. I should then force Hattersley to ence because the lobby was there as well and they were standing round the while I seemed to remain neutral, walls. I had refused to prepare a Nobody could then accuse me of statement for hand-out on the record, having advocated a weakening of the stressing that this was a great advance for the unions. A lot of questions were designed to prove that trade unionists could go to prison and I told them off about that. After, Roy Hattersley congratulated me. "Sometimes I think you do well. sometimes not so well. This time you did very well and I don't say so if I don't mean it." He's a funny chap and I am never quite sure where I stand with him.

## Amid the Windsor silver

In April 1968, amid the battle over the

Cabinet reshuffle that would put her in

charge of trade union law and Prices and

Incomes policy. Barbara Castle had to leave London for dinner with The Queen

Wednesday, April 3, 1968 This time I was due to leave for Windsor where Ted and I had been invited to dine and stay the night. When he heard I was going. Harold said I would have a pleasant time. "But they unpack your bags for you there. Don't do what my sister did. When they opened her bag her corn plasters fell out."

Windsor Castle is an incredible sight. Guards clank arms and a policeman salutes as one sweeps into a huge inner courtyard dominated by the old tower with its high grass bank covered with daffodils. Lord Plunkett and Miss Morrison were waiting to receive us on behalf of the Queen. A few steps took us into an attractive suite of rooms with the most fabulous view right down the park, the length of the broad walk to the copper statue. They told us it was known as the Minister's room, where they always put the Prime Minister. Soft-footed servants moved in silently and unpacked our bags, as Harold said.

We washed and went down a long. long corridor, flanked with Stubbs paintings and showcases full of marvellous porcelain, to the drawing room. It was a relief to find Arnold Goodman there as well as the Italian Ambassador and the Canadian High Commissioner, and the Croslands joined us, too. When the Queen arrived, she went round seriously shaking hands and then stood talking to Princess Anne with an air of almost glum indifference. So I joined in one of my hearty conversations with Philip, who is always easy to talk to. Suddenly to my astonishment he remarked: "I am very sorry Peter Parker never was any way in which he could became chairman of the Railways continue to do the history work he Board, He worked with me, you know, loved he replied quietly: 'No, I'm

warmed to him at this and told him the whole drama of the devaluation debacle and he was absolutely fasci-

At this point the Queen came over and, as usual, as she talked to me her face relaxed into what can be her very charming smile. I can only conclude that she is either naturally shy or has inherited Queen Mary's glower without knowing it. She always gets animated when she talks about the children and one remark she made brought home to me vividly the basic horror of the royal life. Talking of Anne and Charles and how much they were enjoying school and university, she recalled that the first time she had ever joined in any collective activity was when she joined the ATS, during the war. "One had no idea how one compared with other people," she said simply. "And of course there were a lot of mechanical things one had to master." "Did you enjoy it?" I asked.
"Oh, yes, enormously." And I really felt sorry for her when she went on to say she had received a large number of critical letters because of something I had said in Parliament about methers not taking children on their knees in the front of cars.

Apparently she had been in the estate car in Windsor Park with Andrew in the back and had taken Edward on her knee in the front seat. Some photographer had snapped her and she had been flooded with a hostile mail, saying Barbara Castle said she oughin't to do that. Poor woman! I don't know which of us is more under

the spotlight! We then went to change for dinner, dined in great slendour off silver in the ornate dining room (though the meal itself was rather disappointing). I was next to Prince Charles and I am afraid I rather monopolized him. Again I realized what we impose upon our royal family. When I asked him if there on the Outward Bound thing and I afraid not. There won't be time. One thought he was absolutely first class." I has to be available."

moreover... Miles Kington

## Channelling the criticism

A BBC television studio. The floor is littered with paper. Young, debonair Nick Birdseye is sitting in one chair. Bruce Denim is sitting in another. The graphics come up: BBC Under Fire!

Birdseye: Hello, and welcome to BBC Under Fire, in which you, the viewers, get a chance to put your complaints to the men at the top. Or rather, in which you get a chance to watch me wave your letters at the men at the top. Today we have Bruce Denim. Head of Viewers' Complaints Programme Dept., who is responsible for programmes such as this. Bruce, I'm going to fire complaints at you, with no punches pulled.

Denim: You do that, and it's the last time you work on this programme.

Birdseye: For instance, we've had absolutely shoals of letters saying that there are far too many programmes about viewers' complaints. Absolutely shoals of letters. (He waves a shoal.) There have also been floods of letters saying that there aren't enough chances for viewers to air their worries. Literally floods. What do you have to say to that?

Denim: Well. I think that shows we're getting the balance about right. Birdseye: One typical letter came from G F Watts of Newcastle.

Voice Over: (doing rough Imitation of Geordie accent) "Sometimes I think there are far too many programmes featuring whining viewers. Other times I think there should be more."

Denim: I think that proves my point. Thank you, Mr Watts.

Birdseye: Mrs Goldspoon of Leeds writes to say this. to say this voice Over: "My feeling is that the men at the top of the BBC never accept any criticism. They never admit they're at fault in anything." Bruce?

Denim: Mr Denim to you, lad, Well, I don't accept this criticism at all. I think Mrs

Goldspoon is quite wrong about this. We do accept criticism from time to time, I don't think we're at all at fault here. Birdseye: Can you, in fact. think of any instance where the BBC did accept

critism and do something about it? Denim: Certainly. A Mr Adams wrote to us in 1977 saying he couldn't stick

Nationwide. Six years later we took the programme off. Birdseye: Any other examples?

Denim: Not that I can think off. But I think you've missed the purpose of pro-grammes like this. It isn't to get changes made - it's to give the viewers a forum for their ideas and to let them have a look at the bigwigs like me.

Birdseye: But not to change anything? Denim: Certainly not. What's the point of paying people like me large sums of

money to run the place if you then let the viewers do it?

Birdseye: A Mr Ken Winston of Brixton

writes to say this. Voice Over: "The next time one of your

smug heads of department comes and tells us he knows best, I'd appreciate it if you'd leap up and beit him one at the end of the programme."

Birdseye: Any comments?

Denim: Yes. First, I used to do some amateur boxing. Secondly, Mr Winston. the reason we all look smug is that we don't appear on programmes like this to impress the viewers - it's to impress all the other heads of departments who are looking in to see us discomfited. Life in the BBC is pretty savage, you know, and none of our jobs is secure. So my job is to sit here looking as confident as possible. Birdseye: And are you?

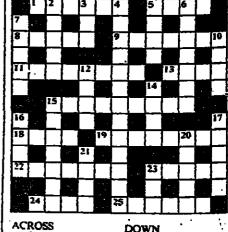
Denim: Not at all. One false move, and I could be put in charge of Low IQ Quiz Games. A lot of people think I made a terrible mistake putting on this pro-

Birdseye: Do you?

Denim: Oh no. I think it's a tremendous success. Perhaps the format, duration. time-slot, concept and location could be changed, but basically I think it's terrific. Birdseye: Bruce Denim, thank you very

(Birdseye leaps up and proceeds to knock Denim's block off. Credits roll up: BBC Under Fire!)

#### CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 166)



ACROSS
1 Shell money (6) 5 Illegal drug (4) 8 Courage (5) 9 Handcuff (7) 11 Cunning (8) 13 Indication (4) 15 Iranian Shiite leader (9) 18 Eradicate (4) 19 SF film saga (4.4) 22 Social upstart (7) 23 Chap (5)

24 Entwine wool (4)

25 Wrangle (6)

2 Level with sea (5) 3 Mine (3) Testing time (6.2.5)

5 Dip in soup (4) 6 Slightly hungry (7) 7 Selected (5) 10 Sca cagle (4) 12 Castle ditch (4) 14 Smudge (4) 15 Acetylsalicylic acid 16 Exchange (4) 17 Awry (5) 20 Coral lagoon edge (5) 21 Most excellent (4) 23 Spongy ground (3)

SOLUTION TO No 165 ACROSS: I Raison d'etre 9 Charade 10 Tinge ACROSS: 1 Raison d'etre 9 Charade 10 Tinge 11 Lea 13 Ugly 16 Ague 17 Exempt 18 Pelt 20 Gear 21 Glaive 22 Iona 23 That 25 Ago 28 Usual 29 Embargo 30 Greenkeeper DOWN: 2 Avail 3 Slag 4 Nocl 5 EFTA 6 Renegue 7 Scrumpuous 8 Desecration 12 Esprit 14 Yet 15 Hellas 19 Languor 20 Get 24 Horde 25 Aloe 26 Peck 27 Able

## **MONTHLY INCOME MAKES:**

| What 111/2% p.a. gross earns you every month |                           |  |                           |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Investment                                   | Average<br>monthly income | Investment   | Average<br>monthly income |  |
| £ 2,000                                      | £ 19·17                   | £12,000  | £115-00                   |  |
| £ 4,000                                      | £ 38.33                   | £15,000  | £143.75                   |  |
| £ 5,000                                      | £ 47.92                   | £18,000  | £172·50                   |  |
| £ 6,000                                      | £ 57.50                   | £20,000  | £191·67                   |  |
| £ 8,000                                      | £ 76.67                   | (Each additional £1,000 invested produces an average of £9.58 a month – £115.00 a year. Maximum holding – £200,000.) |                           |  |
| £10,000                                      | £ 95.83                   |  |                           |  |

As you can see, an investment in National Savings Income Bonds can make a lot of difference to your income. Currently you'll get 111/2% pa interest on your Income Bonds. You'll get it paid monthly on the 5th of each month. And, though it's taxable if you pay tax, you'll get it all paid without deductions.

What to do. Complete the coupon for further details and send it to: NSIB, Bonds and Stock Office, Blackpool, FY3 9YP.

Full details are also available at Post Offices. or you can ring Teledata on 01-200 0200 (24 hours a day).

To: NSIB, Bonds and Stock Office, Blackpool, Lancs,

NATIONAL SAVINGS INCOME BONDS RE

litustrations by JOHN BABBAGE

## MEN'S FASHION by Suzy Menkes

MAN OF STYLE

## Knowing the score



A NEW TAPESTRY BY

by a beautiful oriental carpet it has all the vitality and

richness of colour for which he is famous. Kaffe Fassett's designs are always exciting, original and excellent value

The design measures 16" × 16" — large enough for a generous cushion or a picture. It is worked in half-cross stitch on a double-weave canvass, printed in the full eleven colours: Lemon, pale blue, turquoise, ivory, marcon, powder blue, wild rose pink, lovat green, pale pink, and white on a light terracotta background. It is tootains all the yarns required from the Anchor Tapisserie Pure Wool range, needle, and full instructions. All for £15.95 including postage and packing.

Use FREEPOST — No stamp needed.

Ehrman 21/22 Vicarage Gata, London W6 4AA Registered No. 2286455. Please allow 28 days for delivery. Money back if Kit returned unused within 14 days.

Please send me ...... Tapestry Kits at £15.95 each.

I enclose a cheque/P.O. made out to Ehrman for £ ...... (total)

To: EHRMAN FREEPOST LONDON W8 4BR.

an 21/22 Vicarago Gets, London W8 4AA.



Giorgio Armani's finely checked grey wool suit £325. Fine cotton white shirt and schoolboy striped tie, all by Armani at Browns, 27 South Molton St.,W1.

Sharp angles: Geometrical patterned lambswool sweater in grey and cream £45. Striped shirt, polka-dot tie and charcoal grey ennel trousers £47. All from the Men's Designer Collection at major branches of Jaeger.

Comfortable casuals: Deep jade and bright navy abstract-block wool sweater 285. Navy and white multi-striped Indian cotton shirt £36. Both from Crolla, 35 Dover St, W1. Lovat green wool trousers from Browns, 27 South Molton St, W1. Mocassin laced crepe-soled shoes, £64 from Charles Jourdan, 39-43 Brompton Road, SW3. Hair by Kevin at Michaeljohn. Photographs by Nick Briggs.

James Conlon dons white tie and tails as other men slip on a sweater. He is the leading young conductor of his generation, travelling through Europe from his native America for nine months of the year. On Friday and next week at the Festival Hall the London Philharmonic Orchestra will interpret from his baton the great romantic composers - Liszt, Berlioz and

In private, 33-year-old James Conlon is not the flamboyant figure he appears to be as master of an orchestra. And in spite of his burgeoning fame he is determined to hold on to his own private life, preferring to keep a low profile - literally, since that is the view that many of his audience have of him in drama of clothes," he says. concert.

"There are people in America of who live off knowing what internationally fashionable taimusic stars eat for breakfast," lors like Cerruti and Armani. he says. "I don't want to lose He buys mainly off-the-peg, the privileges of being a private although a trip to Hongkong

For his performance Conlon suits - and a new set of tails. always wears conventional tails.

and I think they look good even if the concert audiences
now show up in anything but
evening dress.

The self-conscious, macho
Italian style is decidely not his
own, even though lady - its
architecture and antiquities - is

Other musicians - from Ricardo Muti to Liberace have been known to add their own sartorial style to the concert hall James Conlon thinks differently. "I believe that the only drama appropriate to an orchestra should be in the

FINE DRESS **FABRICS** LONDON, WJ **91-935 5876** 

· Managaran and Angles (Angles and Angles and Angles



His private wardrobe consists high style suits, from yielded some made-to-measure

He inevitably wears casual a tuxedo or white dinner jacket clothes when studying a score or relaxing between performances. for the summer.

"Tails are comfortable to wear and give more freedom than a regular jacket," he says.

"Conductors are almost the only people left who wear them only people left who wear them perfectly how to sprawl."

The said conscious macho.

architecture and antiquities - is his first love. "I feel my soul is in the Mediterranean coun-tries," he says. It's a strange paradox that I should have made my first trip to Europe only when I was 20. Yet now when I go back to New York I love it much more than I used

The geometrically patterned sweaters, fine flannels and Lovat green wool trousers that Conlon chose for the photographs reflect his compromise between comfort and elegance. "I don't think about my power as a conductor." he claims. "It is such a fragile thing. I realize constantly how little I can do. I see conducting as a sobering and humbling

Rus in urbe

"This is a customer-led boom." says Marks & Spencer of its range of tailored tweed tackets. introduced this winter by public

Men are smartening themselves up by disinterring the tweed jackets buried by pop fashion twenty years ago. It is part of the "public school" look. made fashionable by Bride-shead. Another Country and an emphasis on reactionary chic.

Designers are in the vanguard of the new feel for country tweeds - esperially master tailor Yves Saint Laurent. He has played on that favourite French theme of "Le British Look" to produce a range of lightweight tweeds for rackets and suits that would not frighten the horses. The point about the new tweeds is that they are designed for young men and for work, rather than the middle-aged man's idea of weekend tweeds. "It's a country look for the city." says Austin Reed's Graham Tonge about a soft tweed jacket with Norfolk pockets.

M & S is even selling the tweeds as two way outfits: a made inclus with matching

tweed jacket with matching



Sage green and peat brown birdseye check per cent wool, in green only, 36in-46in in small, medium and long fittings, £39.95 from major Marks & Sage green worsted trousers £19.99, also in brown, beige, blue flannel or cord, sizes 32in-42in Windowpane check cotton, in green £12.50. Flat tweed cap £5.99. All available from most Marks & Spencer



"You can

Church's started making brogues like this almost 100 years ago. This is Burwood. Confident, hardwearing and supremely comfortable. In the finest Black, Burgundy and Sandalwood bookbinder leather with the strong leather sole of a true walking shoe. In D, E, F and G fittings. Price £67.95 **Church**'s WRITE FOR YOUR COPY OF CHURCH'S CATALOGUE AND A LIST OF LOCAL STOCKETS TO: CHURCH'S CO GOOTWEAR; LTD, DEPT ATT 1 ST JAMES, NORTHAMPTON, NNGS.B.

There's a wide selection of stylish formal wear at every branch of Youngs.

Impeccably tailored Evening Wear and Morning Wear that'll make you feel comfortably correct whatever the occasion.

For your nearest branch see page 24





#### THE TIMES **DIARY**

#### Abbey habit?

Sir Immanuel Jakobivits, the Chief Rabbi, has pledged the support of the Jewish community to the restoration of Westminster Abbey following an intriguing appeal by the Duke of Edinburgh.

As president of the money-raising

Westminster Abbey Trust, Prince Philip took advantage of the recent discovery in the Abbey's archives of some letters from Jewish merchants to the Crown enclosing money towards the rebuilding of the abbey in the thirteenth century in order to facilitate his appeal,

At the Prince's suggestion Sir Immanuel is now having talks with Sir John Davis, who is leading the appeal for money for the cleaning and repair of the abbey, to discuss ways of enlisting Jewish support.
Conscious of Jewish associations

with Westminster Abbey, including the Jerusalem Chamber and works of Jewish interest in the Abbey library, Sir Immanuel is anxious to overcome religious reservations

about his support.

In a letter to Prince Philip he says:

The support of a house of worship of another faith is in a rather special category, and I want to explore with Sir John the possibility of associating the approach of Jewish donors with some phase of the appeal not directly connected with worship, such as perhaps the library or other amenities provided by the abbey."

#### Top-scoring job

The Royal United Services Institute (RUSI). a leading forum for military debate in Britain for 152 years, has just placed itself under civilian command for the very first time.

Sir Clive Rose, a retired diplomat, has succeeded General Sir Harry Tuzo as chairman of the ruling council in a move comparable with that of the Royal Institute of International Affairs (Chatham House) which recently did the same thing in reverse by picking an

admiral as its new director.

The RUSI, most of whose members are military men, serving or retired, stands in Whitehall opposite the equestrian statue of Earl Haig - who knew a thing or two about turning civilians into cannon

But Sir Clive's neo-military credentials are impeccable anyway. Not only did he crown a dis-tinguished Foreign Office career as British ambassador to Nato but served during the war in the Rifle Brigade - now part of the Royal Green Jackets whose soubriquet, "the Black Mafia" reflects their success in winning top jobs in the

#### **BARRY FANTONI**



#### Under the Weber

Pretty clarinetist Sabine Meyer, whose appointment last year to the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra landed its conductor, Herbert von Karajan in hot water, seems unable to avoid controversy. Her first recording has now been angrily challenged by *Gramophone* Magazine, on the grounds that what purports to be a chamber work by Carl Maria von Weber is, in fact, the unquestioned Opus 32 of a man called Küffner. Naturally, Weber's name sells better, and it is true that the work was once loosely attributed to him. The record company, Deutsche Grammophon, believes it has satisfied the Trades Descriptions Act, by placing Kuffner's name in brackets behind Weber's on the cover. It has also offered to provide a revised sleeve note for anyone who wants, but refuses outright to remove the spurious name of Weber from the disc.

#### Bewitched

Is the forthcoming attraction on Psychics and Mystics at the Brighton Conference Centre beginning to take its toll of Derek Gladwin, chairman of the Labour conference arrange-ments committee? Referring yesterday to the private witch-hunt session on the expulsion of Militant supporters. Gladwin drew the attention of delegates to resolutions on "witchcraft".



other things, are responsible for installing official phone taps are themselves beset by security prob-lems. A six-man committee of the

Post Office Engineering Union, drawing up plans for guerrilla action against the Government's privatization programme, is meeting amid strict security and has now resorted to the use of code names. This is to prevent leakages of information before the action starts. A work-to-rule which started yesterday is, according to an early seepage, code-named Ian - that is "I" for international telephone exchanges.

John Barry on the dilemma of independent deterrence

## Mr Bush's reducing medicine In the long run, a prudent political leader like Mrs Thatcher needs to do everything she can to re-assure that silent majority, because,

Once again the appalling candour endemic to American politicians has embarrassed their reclusive British allies. Just when Whitehall was congratulating itself that the issue of the British and French nuclear missiles had been removed from the negotiating tables at Geneva, Vice-President George Bush has apparently replaced it. He told reporters at a lunch in Washington last Thursday that an answer had to be found for the British and French missiles if the "idealistic goal of significant reductions" in the nuclear areals of the superpowers was to be

The subsequent flurry of explanations and clarifications has done no more than tidy up the edges.

But the core of his remarks remains uncomfortably true. Right

now these allied missiles are excluded from all consideration, and as he said: "Someone has to come up with a better answer to that".

It was bad luck for Sir Geoffrey

Howe that Bush's musings should have followed so closely upon the Foreign Secretary's own reference to the topic in his speech to the United Nations General Assembly. The contrast between the Vice-President's brisk commonsense and the Foreign Secretary's carefully crafted

ambiguities was striking.
"It would be absurd, as things stand," he said, "for us to seek to trade reductions with a superpower. But we have never said 'never'. On the contrary, we have made it clear that, if the Soviet and United States strategic arsenals were very substantially reduced, and if no significent changes had occurred in Soviet defensive capabilities. Britain would want to review her position and to consider how best she could contribute to arms control in the

light of the reduced threat." Sifted for policy implications, that offered eight propositions:

1. That the size of nuclear force

Britain needs is so intimately related to the scale of the Soviet arsenal that only after substantial Soviet reductions could Britain consider cutting her own force.

2. That developments in the size or sophistication of Soviet ballistic missile defences are a determinant of British nuclear needs.

3. That if the Soviets substantially cut their nuclear forces, this would reduce the threat to Britain. 4. That Britain could at any future time be so confident that the Soviet Union had abandoned particular capabilities against this country that we in turn could change our targeting requirements against the Soviet Union.

5. That Britain either has now, or will have in the foresecable future, a nuclear force large enough to be cut while still remaining adequate to our

6. That the British government actually has a coherent policy as to what our nuclear "needs" are. 7. That the only form of negotiation open to Britain would be a straight trading of reductions with the Soviet

8.That, in the meantime, a hint that Britain would at some stage be prepared to consider a unilateral reduction in her forces is an

adequate arms control policy.

Now, all, or some, or none, of these propositions may be true. My own score card runs: proposition 2



"...it might end, you know," said Alice to herself, "in my going out altogether, like a candle."

certainly true; propositions 1, 3, 4, 6 and 7 very dubious; proposition 5 more complicated than it seems. The point is that no British government has ever published any evidence to substantiate even one of

The eighth proposition - that Howe's statement is adequate at least as a holding operation - differs from the others, of course, in that they refer to matters of fact or are deductible from reasonably well-established/deterrence theory, Howe's statement, by contrast, is a political judgment. Will it in fact

The first point to be made is that Howe's idea of reductions after a super power deal is at odds with Bush's apparent view that allied systems need to be included before a deal is possible. Bush is surely right. The Soviet Union has good reason to take British and French nuclear modernization plans seriously. It will not be assuaged by Howe's statement; would a British government be content with so vague a Soviet promise?

The other point, however, is that an offer to include the British and planned deployments.

French missiles would make not the slightest difference to the fading prospects for the Euromissile talks at Geneva - unless the offer were accompanied by the concession that Moscow really wants, which is that no American long-range nuclear weapons will be deployed in Europe. But if Nato were willing to offer this, then Moscow would strike a deal regardless of the British and French

systems. So in substance our

issiles are irrelevant to those talks. But they continue to have a political resonance. Andropov's offer to talk to reduce \$S-20 deployments in Europe to match British and French systems has a superficial "fairness" which had given it great appeal in Western Europe. The scale of Labour's defeat may have castrated the "peace movement" in Britain; and in Germany the prospects for a "hot autumn" suddenly look a good deal cooler. But, as every opinion poll demonstrates, the crowds on the streets are only a fraction - and a The idea is worth exploring

Washington has indicated, just as politely, that in principle the US had some sympathy with Bonn's position - though the technical question about precisely how British and French systems might be included in, say, START have daunted American analysts.
Up to now, Britain has had two alibis for inaction. France, we have

always said, would never agree to include its own nuclear forces in any negotiation, so nothing would be gained by Britain's inclusion. But President Mitterrand had begun to undercut that. In little-noticed remarks of his own at the United Nations last week, Mitterrand talked of the possibility of a disarmament conference of the five main nuclear powers. So there is movement in

in the debates which are only just

starting about the wider problems of

Nato's nuclear strategy, she and her

colleagues throughout Europe are

going to need all the political credit

they can muster. So the issue goes

much wider than merely the immediate degree of dissent over

Chancellor Kohl sees this. For

more than a year his people have been making it clear to Britain (and

to France) that Bonn would be relieved if the allied missiles could

be brought unequivocally within one

or other arms control forum. The

phrases have been polite, even

oblique, but the concern is real.

Pershing and cruise missiles.

The second alibi for inaction has been that the small size of Britain's Polaris fleet precluded further reductions. But the spectacular increase in firepower conferred by the Trident II, which Britain is to acquire to replace Polaris, calls in question that argument, at least in the absence of a more detailed accounting by the government of the size of force Britain needs, and to accomplish what role. (Though my own estimate is that the Trident II in fact gives Britain less "surplus"

than many people think.)
So there is no excuse for continued passivity. And Mrs Thatcher surely has good political grounds for movement. Arms control and disarmament remain according to the polls, one of her least persuasive policy areas; and Dr David Owen and the new Labour leaders will surely attack that

The Foreign Secretary's apparent wariness about actual negotiations may be well founded. As Henry Kissinger once said: "A thin man is very unwise if he challenges a fat man to a dieting contest. Should Britain, for example, demand a place at the START table, as Dr Owen envisaged doing when he was Foreign Secretary? How would Washington view that? But there are other ways of tackling the problem. In a recent address to Chatham House, Colonel Jonathan Alford of JISS made the interesting suggestion that Britain could announce some ceiling on the number of warheads it

The idea is worth exploring; and tiny one at that - of millions in so is the question of what we might Western Europe who remain per- ask in return. But then, almost turbed by the implications of Nato's anything would be preferable to the

#### **Roger Scruton**

## Responses from the house of the dead

Enoch Powell is surely right we did over-react to the shooting down of the Korean airliner. For we treated this disaster as though actual human beings were accountable for it. We assumed, as we assume again and again, and always to our cost, that the Soviet system is one of rational decision-making in which living, feeling creatures make choices for which they are subsequently held publicly liable. Until we learn that is not so, we shall be the victims of our own generosity, which leads us to interpret inhuman dangers in merely human terms.

If such an event happened in the West, there would be the following consequences: an outcry would be sent up by the media; the parliamentary opposition would join in, as would many members of the governing party, forcing the leader-ship to take action at the highest level. A public process of recrimination would be initiated, designed to discover the culprit and to punish him. The state would accept responsibility for its military arm, and admit moral and legal liability towards the victims. Compensation would be claimed, sued for, and awarded; apologies would be offered; and, most important of all, steps would be taken to ensure that the episode did not recur. Such a process is rational, scrutable, and, above all, human. It is also the essential manifestation of correcting government.

It is important to realize that not one of those consequences could occur in the Soviet Union. All channels of communication are controlled by the state, and no journalist dares raise his voice in protest. There is no parliamentary opposition, and indeed no legal opposition of any kind. Nor is there any serious possibility of expressing publicly one's disagreement with the party line. In short, there is no public opinion in the Soviet Union not, at least, in the proper sense of that expression, according to which it denotes a corrective pressure on the powers that be. No process of recrimination could be publicly initiated or conducted nor could it be ascertained with any confidence who the culprit was, or under what instructions he had acted. The state could not assume legal responsi-bility, since it cannot be bound by the decisions of its law courts, nor would any individual be so foolhardy as to stand up and accuse it before a judge whose decision it

No one is in a position to offer apologies sincerely, since no one is in a position to ensure that the episode will not recur. We are faced, not with an institution of human government, but with an impersonal machine which cannot adjust itself according to the logic of rational choice. Its logic is the logic of fear a fear so ubiquitous that, when a recent member of a Russian delegation to Edinburgh University gave utterance to a human doubt about the Soviet action, he left the country cravenly protesting in the been tricked into expressing it. No greatest writer, is now banned in the doubt he is now being treated country of his birth.

professionally for his temporary mental disturbance. But we should not be blind to the truth that he

But surely, you will say, the Soviet system is controlled, in the end, by human beings? Surely there are people at the top, who have the power to respond to circumstances and to make the necessary adjust-ments? After all, what was our visitor, afraid of, if there are not people somewhere, with an interest in shutting him up and with the power to do so?

It is true that, on state occasions, a few old men shuffle on to the balcony of the Kremlin and raise their hands in zombie-like salutation. It is true that, when foreign statesmen visit, an unsmiling mask called Andropov is carried forward and sometimes reaches towards them an unsteady palsied hand. But can we be sure that these bodies are really alive, that the voice which speaks from their dry stiff faces is still the voice of a feeling creature, with responses of its own? I do not think so. Even at their most the stage of world politics as though controlled by a sightless mechanism. Energy is not life. And it is not life that distinguishes the ruined Andropov, from the sprightly Gromyko who, like a headless chicken, struts about in pursuit of immutable purposes, unaware that the soul has fled.

When the missile was fired, the air was alive with orders. But whose? They vanished at once, like a chorus of spirits from Faust. No sooner was the deed accomplished than the process of oblivion was set in motion. The machine was beginning to fabricate evidence and counter-evidence, as each person, afraid for his neck, passed his story to his immediate commander. A collective and contradictory excuse eventually reached the Kremlin. Those at the top, acting from the same fear as those beneath them for the system may strike at any time, without respect for rank deliberated over whether to accept it. If they did so, it is not because they believed it to be true-truth can no more play a part in their calculations than any other concept derived from the honest interplay of human emotion. The excuse was accepted as the most likely propitstion, offered to a machine that daily. threatens to destroy the power of those whom it raised into eminence.

The impersonality of the communist state is not easy to understand. The huge dangers with which its subjects are daily confronted seem to come from nowhere, while threatening everyone who accepts responsibility for his own existence and so dares to be a man. Franz Kafka described the workings of this machine in a prophetic book, the moral of which many of our statesmen, including Mr Powell, have yet to learn. When they have learnt it, they will also know why The Castle, along with

#### **Paul Pickering**

## American football gets the bird

Hector the talking raven I adopted at London Zoo narrowly missed the nose of a noisy American tourist after the foolbardy man stuck it through the mesh of the cage saying: "I don't believe that crows are dangerous." As the two-inch beak lunged at him and the infernal creature clung on by razor-sharp talons to the bars shouting "Hector at the top of his voice, the man

became a believer. The bird has been enormously tetchy of late; not as you may suppose because of the large number of visiting Americans - he was banned from the Tower of London for his one-bird war against the US but because of something he finds even more insulting. An American football team has been founded called the London Ravens.

Ravens of course are the most intelligent of birds and therefore would have nothing whatsoever to do with putting on many layers of padding and running at each other, heads down until they crashed. What is more, offending these prevish birds often results in the culprit meeting a hideous end.

London Ravens are run by an American-sounding Englishman Mr Max Henry-Randell: "The original people who formed the team and thought up the name were dropped because they were not good enough. I don't know where they went." The curse of Hector already appears to have been at work.

Why does anyone like the game? Mr Henry-Randell explained: " went over to the States and played for 13 years. It is the most violent sport I know but there is a tremendous pleasure in working as a team. The whole object of the game is moving the ball up the field." It is in golf too, but whereas golfers just get to wear the occasional pretty sweater, football players have a whole wardrobe.

Many men tired of fixing plastic accessories on their Ford Escorts have taken up the game and are now fixing shoulder pads on themselves, not forgetting the fetching knicker-bockers and T-shirts emblazoned with something suggestive like Rams, or more improbably Dolphins. Can you imagine a Flipper foolish enough to play this game? When I asked Mr Henry-Randell

if I could speak to the captain of his team he said: "There's no such animal. There are offensive coordinators, defensive coordinators..."

have escaped from a tutorial on

"The Ravens are becoming the best team in Britain and ultimately we will go to the States. We are just finishing our summer season with a game against Northwich Spartans. He made it seem all very grand.

Unfortunately, according to the experts, British American football teams are what Charlie Brown and Snoopy are to baseball. "They are not even junior High School standard," said Dr Ken Thomas, referring to these Sunday afternoon gladiators.

Dr Thomas joined the brain drain in the 1960s and spent a lot of his time watching American football. While other academics were content to bring back the odd Navajo rug he returned with an unbounded enthusiasm for the professional game and has written two books on the subject for Channel 4.

Not that he plays "Do you think! I'm that stupid? I'm II stone dripping wet and I regard my body as an insult to evolution. But I have been trying for 13 years to interest people in the game. The only trouble is that anyone thinks he can put on a helmet and pads and go out and play. But a central part of the game is physical contact and he is just going to get hurt. The American lads on TV will have been toughening themselves for 15 years."

The London Ravens have not had such practice: "We saw them play an American Air Force side," said Mr. Phil Grace of Touchdown magazine. They lost about 30-nil and some of them are still recovering from their injuries." This cheered Hector up.

"But they are the only British team with a full set of equipment. went on Mr Grace. "We are a little bit worried about pushing such teams because it is a dangerous sport and breakages can be serious. Really the game is a mixture of ballet, chess and grievous bodily harm."

Hector was at first suspicious I had something to do with the American team and has been demanding further contributions to his coffers to keep him in rats through the winter. He also wents me to take him to a game next season where he can yell. Who's a pretty boy then?" from the touch line, in the hope of encouraging more of the London Ravens into the accident wards. The bird is just a raven lunatic.

## Hooray for the Henry-hunter?

George Brock meets the man who tried to clip the wings of Henry Kissinger

Seymour Hersh published one of the world's longest book reviews this summer and kept alive one of political America's juiciest debates: the reputation of Dr Henry Kissinger. He spends 700 angry pages savaging Kissinger's own 1,500 of memoirs. It is not the way men who like to be thought of as statesmen like to be

Hersh's book of anti-memoirs\*. published here yesterday, portrays Kissinger as secretive, sycophantic, duplications and addicted to power Using as its principal on-the-record sources people who were defeated or betrayed by Kissinger in the bureaucratic wrestling – and Hersh reckons to have allowed for this bias - it dissects Kissinger's first three years of foreign policy power at the White House.

Kissinger, uncharacteristically, has so far confined his public reply to a description as a "slimy lie" of one allegation – that he "spied" on the Johnson administration's conduct of the Paris mentality. duct of the Paris peace talks on behalf of the incoming Richard Nixon in order to secure a White House job. Because the case for the defence (Kissinger's book) preceded the case for the prosecution (Hersh) and not the other way round, there are key points still unresolved some may not be settled until the dust has settled further and the historians have weighed up Nixon and his ambitious National Security Adviser. Hersh's speciality is not judicious evaluation but the discovery and publication of what powerful people do not want other people to know.

In view of the book's unremittingly taut and unforgiving tone, it is hardly surprising that Hersh con-stantly has to fend off the claim that he is pursuing an obsessive vendetta. In the early 1970s he had been responsible for several groundbreaking stories which chipped away at the Nixon administration, including the revelation that Kissinger had been tapping of his own assistants' telephones. But he had turned down an offer of \$200,000 to write a book and returned to investigative reporting for The New York Times. ing for The New York 1 times, moving his attention to multi-national corporations. They proved to be less rewarding than politicians. "It's very hard to beat up on corporations; the legal standards are so much harder", says Hersh. "It is PHS | easier to beat up on government.



Seymour Hersh: "The boys are back . . . they're unbeatable"

He was offered the advance again. took it, and went Henry-hunting for four years. If Kissinger might seem yesterday's man this side of the Atlantic, the US does not seem to have lost its appetite for more details: the book has so far sold 150,000 copies. His contacts in the Washington bureaucacy have been nurtured and traded with during a career which had begun as an agency reporter covering the Pentagon and subsequently taken off with the first detailed description of the My Lai massacre in Vietnam. As with many left-of-centre Americans of his generation, Vietnam has loomed large in his life; in the late 1960s, he went on the anti-war lecture circuit and was briefly press secretary to the doomed presidential campaign of Senator Eugene McCarthy.

Meeting Hersh, it is difficult to imagine how his interviewees find enough space beween his tumbling sentences to give him so much material. He talks like a man running to stay ahead of new things that are occuring to him to say. It is not difficult to picture him - as his detractors sometimes have - yelling down the phone at reticent sources. People describe him as driven and he gives the faint impression of lingering regret that he did not break the biggest story of them all,

He did run Woodward and

Washington Post team took a breather, playing squash with Woodward one night a week and happily claiming that if the story had come his way he would have done it as well as his juniors. He is not modest; explaining why sources came to him with the documentary evidence rather than to others in a city crowded with media people, he says: "They thought I had theenergy, brains and honesty to do it."

He was once quoted as saying: "I keep thinking of all the money Woodward and Bernstein got. But then that's what helped create the mystique about investigative reporting. I can't really complain. It's put money in my pocket, too."

Hersh's indictment of Kissinger is driven by the urge to expand the boundaries of what people understood as Watergate. "My definition of Watergate is different from most people's. Most people think of it as the burglary, leading into judicial and congressional investigation, the threat of impeachment and then Nixon's resignation.

"My definition is that within two months of the 1969 election, B-52 were bombing Cambodia, within 21 months they were wiretapping 70 people, later the CIA were in Chile and into domestic spying. Nixon had discovered that he could get away with it. A whopper became a right. Those guys were egregious, but Bernstein a close second, moving the point of the book - and maybe I into the gap they left when the put it too indirectly - is that in the

lack of integrity and arrogance that lets you decide what's good for the commonweal that's built into the job, Nixon was no different from Kennedy, Johnson, Ford or Carter."
Could he really envisage diplo-

macy which did not involve secrecy and manipulation? "Obviously not. The secrecy about the opening of diplomatic relations with China was necessary. My point is that it's a question of degree. Nixon and Kissinger's enemies were never the Russians and the Chinese, they were the Secretary of State and the Secretary for Defence. It was 'all power to the White House' and by any definition it was excessive." One US president to whom Hersh

is slightly grateful is Ronald Reagan, who accelerated Kissinger's rehabili-tation by appointing him head of the bipartisan commission on Central America, and which accelerated sales of the book. "The boys are back!" says Hersh.

They're unbeatable. I might as well give up and go back to doing my carpentry. I've discovered doing all this that one of the big myths of our time is the 'power of the press'. I did a lot of stories about the CIA, They set up a very powerful Senate committee to look into it. Now look: the CIA is everywhere. Net effect:

\*Kissinger, The Price of Power by Seymour M. Hersh is published by Taber & Taber at £15.

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234 Strong line with

#### BACK TO SQUARE ONE

Miss Patricia Hewitt, who is Mr eruption over defence policy in bring to her new job the skills of thought-management she learned as secretary of the National Council for Civil Liberties. Somewhat ominously, she told a BBC-tv interviewer yesterday about her approach to the presentation of Labour policy. "We're going to have to control people like you," she told her interviewer, with the most af-fable of smiles, in order to make sure that Labour put over the message it wanted to put over.

It is not so easy to condition the media of communications on behalf of the politicians as it sometimes is on behalf of a small pressure group in private words with media friends. For the main business of the politicians is to speak for themselves through television and newspapers to the public, and when the politicians of a party do not speak with agreement on major questions of policy, the public notices. There is fortunately not much that public relations experts can do to prevent it.

There is certainly little that Miss Hewitt, or even Mr Kinnock, can do to explain it away if the politicians who wish to form the next Labour government cannot bring themselves to agree on a defence policy which is supported by a sufficient number of their followers to make it a practical proposition, and is also

Neil Kinnock's new head of the National Executive Compublic relations, plainly hopes to mittee on the very day of Mr Kinnock's election as leader showed how difficult this will be.

> The distinity which contributed so much to Labour's election defeat was nowhere more palpable than over defence policy. Labour was officially committed to the unconditional British renunciation of all nuclear weapons and the re-moval of all US nuclear weapons from Britain. Struggling against this policy, however, the most responsible part of the old Labour leadership argued that Polaris should at least be thrown into international arms control negotiations with the Soviet Union as a bargaining counter. That was also the sense of a new defence policy statement agreed by the NEC last week, which also had the effect of removing the pre-election commitment to achieve a non-nuclear strategy in a single parliament. It seemed at least to offer Mr Kinnock a more open position from which to fashion a modified defence policy.

Yet on Sunday, the NEC contradicted this hope by refusing to accept a request from Mr Kinnock that the conference should be asked tomorrow to remit an out-and-out unilateralist resolution put forward by the Transport and General Workers' Union. This proposes that all practical proposition, and is also nuclear weapons systems should acceptable to the public. The be scrapped "unconditionally" and is therefore an uncompromising reassertion of pre-election policy. Mr Kinnock's wish that it should be remitted, however, can only mean that he accepts the need for a shift from the policy which the nation rejected.

That must be right in logic as well as political expediency. The general assumption of recent Labour defence policy, which purports to see no conflict between membership of NATO and its anti-nuclear defence and its anti-nuclear defence, policy, is inconsistent enough, but that is nothing to the illogicality of jettisoning Polaris unconditionally without even trying to get any advantages from relinquishing it. Mr Kinnock himself seems to understand this Heroman to the conditions of the stand this. However much he may deny it, his objection to the word "unconditionally" is an attept to change policy just as much as the TGWU's resolution is an attempt to keep it unchanged. If, as seems most probable, the conference tomorrow passes the TGWU resolution by a two-thirds majority, Labour will again be saddled with an unqualified unilateralist resolution (contradicting the essence of the NEC's own statement) and with a leader and deputy leader who are known to be trying to escape towards a multi-lateralist position. The Labour Party will be back where it was in disunity and the most skilled media management will not disguise it.

#### **FUNDING FOR THE ARTS**

Our national museums are museums, and less room for funded directly by government. argument about good housekeeping" whom the report proposes. This arrangement suits them ing. The Arts Council has the Government should appoint well. Our national performing responded with energetic hostompanies, on the other hand, tility, and no wonder, because the "big four" would be manifest are funded indirectly through the the plan would effectively deciphers: the buck would arts Council, which distributes prive it of what has generally with the government. an annual grant between 1,200 different clients. One third of its function. It was created to grants to English companies goes protect the performing arts from to just four, the big national direct political pressure through drama, ballet and opera com- subsidy, and to protect governpanies, whose status as world ments from having to make centres of excellence cannot be visible discriminations between kept up at cut rate. The other claimants loudly protest that this disparity is shameful evidence of elitism and waste.

Yesterday's report on the Royal Opera and the Royal Shakespeare Company sets out options for eliminating this perpetual strife, by making grants directly to them. By implication, the same change could also be made in the funding of the National Theatre and the Coliseum, and then the Arts Council would be spared (or largely spared) the invidious task of deciding what share they should have, and could concentrate on satisfying its other clients, who would no longer have an interest in deriding the national companies. A proposal on similar lines was made last year by a Commons committee. with emphasis on the analogy

with national museums.

been regarded as its central few votes in them. The drama in which it has had to play that role for 30 years has been that of reconciling "spread" and "stan-dards" - of encouraging the growth of new audiences without jeoperdising the quality of work in the big four companies.

The council cannot take all the credit for the immense advances that have been made in that time, but the scale of the change is indicated by the fact that in 1960 the Royal Opera House alone took about half the total subsidy disbursed, while only a tenth as many companies as today received subsidy. Acri-mony has accompanied the change, and continues today, because it is part of the process of reconciling conflicting claims. As for the charges of extravagance, they are rejected again by yesterday's report, as they were The analogy is dubious, and by the Commons committee. the proposal is naive. There is the proposal is naive the activities of suitable artistic, financial and

business experience and standthe "big four" would be manifest ciphers: the buck would stop.

This major step towards political centralism will have its effect on local support - on the councils which as a matter of national policy have been cajoled over the years into making funds available for local com curious-looking activities with panies. This process has done much to improve links between performers and their communities. The change would reinforce the effect of the government's plans to abolish the six metro-politan counties, which has grave and as yet scarcely-considered dangers for local ties with the arts. The major cities have historically fostered the arts as an aspect of civic pride. Cities can afford such pride, within limits, but districts have neither the resources nor the motive. The state will have to step in to cover part or the whole of the shortfall. Councils all over Britain will see, and ask why they should trouble to find money for the arts from their own hardpressed budgets. The national arts lobby may well rally to the big four companies and leave the Arts Council grant vulnerable. And all the brickbats, and more, which at present fall on the patient shoulders of Sir William Rees-Mogg will fall on those of the Minister of the Arts.

#### TRUTH ON TRIAL

The Polish Government's declared intention of staging a trial of four leading members of the Workers' Defence Committee (KOR) on serious charges of plotting against the state is depressing confirmation that the abolition of martial law was a farce performed to gain concessions from the West rather than a genuine attempt to seek some conciliation between people and regime. The script is poorly written and badly per-formed, but General Jaruzelski appears to believe that if he perseveres long enough he may eventually have some success in reducing active support for Solidarity at home and encouraging indifference abroad. Mr Arthur Scargill's criticisms of Solidarity suggest that this belief is not without some foundation.

One of the few indications that the Polish Government is capable in any way of moving with the times is its use of television for the particularly sordid propaganda. In August the underground Solidarity leader Wladyslaw Hardek was produced to read on television a written statement full of official propaganda cliches in which he described as futile his former clandestine activities. This form of anti-dissident action has been widely applied in the USSR for more than a decade and seems yet another aspect of Moscow's zelski. One of the carliest interview in which Mr Michnik there. fraternal help for General Jaru-

examples was the televised "confessions" of Father Dmitry Dudko after he had been subjected to months of intensive interrogation. On his release he expressed his bitter regret at having yielded to pressure and fully revealed the extortionate methods used.

The regime operates on the conviction that more people see the televised performance than learn of the genuine explanation circulated months later in clandestine publications; it is hoped that if enough mud is thrown, some will stick. The crude fabrications against Mr Lech Walesa illustrate this point. Even if no-one is fooled by the original programme, a tiny seed of doubt may be planted in some minds. to be neurished later by some of the worse aspects of human nature: spite, envy and a sneaking delight at the humbling of the

eminent. Western broadcasts in Polish help combat this shameful process by spreading the infor-mation published in the thousand or so underground newspapers still appearing in Poland and passed eagerly from hand to hand. One of the KOR leaders now facing trial, the historian Adam Michnik, had his letters from prison printed by the clandestine Circle publishing house. The weekly bulletin of Warsaw Solidarity Tygodnik Mazowsze recently carried an

welcomed the forthcoming trial which he said would be grotesque<sup>1</sup> and would compromise the authorities, not the accused. He called for a broad front of civic action in stubborn resistance to the repression of liberties, and predicted that it would be a 'long march', but one which could be helped by imminent 'upheavals' in the USSR. The choice was between democratization or progressive decay. He had few illusions about the outcome of the trial: The Polish judiciary is the most liberal in the world when it comes to interpreting evidence'.

It is indeed the regime and not the defendents who are on trial. Spreading information and encouraging discussion on how to solve the country's dire problems are not unlawful. It is the authorities who have lied, broken agreements, wrongfully arrested their opponents, and killed unarmed demonstrators. The West can demonstrate its abhorrence for such abuse of power by continuing its econ-omic sanctions, which Vladimir Lakhter, a deputy chairman of the Soviet state planning committee Gosplan has admitted to be effective, forcing the USSR to provide alternative supplies of scarce raw materials and spare perts. Final responsibility rests with Moscow, and it is right that the West's protest should be felt.

## the Kremlin

From Dr David Painting

Sir, Your leading article of October I was deeply disappointing and disturbing in its unqualified support for Mrs Thatcher's bellicosity in Washington.

Not everyone in this world feels obliged to owe allegiance either to the Pentagon or the Kremlin. No country in this world has a monopoly of virtue, or peace, or freedom, least of all the United States and to offer unquestioning support to the latter contributes nothing to international harmony or to the relief of tension. Rhetoric can

Neither Mrs Thatcher nor your leading article took the slightest account either of the non-aligned nations or of the fact that Great Britain is still nominally at least a sovereign country. Has Mrs Thatch er no conception of the need for this country to take its own initiatives in international disarmament rather than blindly march along behind whatever president happens to sit in the White House?

Those of us who endorse the Prime Minister's radical and realistic policies at home would be immensely heartened if she would only show the same kind of downto-earth, no-nonsense approach to foreign affairs instead of indulging in the kind of demagogic cold war hyperbole which pleases no one but the military hardliners who complement each others' activities in the armed forces of the two super-

Mrs Thatcher should be content to be herself, self-made, not a pale and rather dangerous replica of Winston Churchill. I don't know what she does to the Russians, but by God she frightens me.

Yours very truly, DAVID PAINTING. 27 Gabalfa Road, Sketty.

From Dr E. L. Rutherford

Sir, You report the Prime Minister today as saying: "We had our Polaris deterrent long before there were any INF missiles stationed in Europe, or before they were even thought of

This statement is curious, since the first British Polaris boat was not operational until June, 1968. Russia already had 250 missiles capable of delivering megaton warheads on Europe in 1958: various sources give figures as high as 750 missiles by

The truth seems to be that the Prime Minister wishes to dismiss any missiles before the SS20 as of no consequence, which would imply the justice of the "zero option". Her willpower may bring about a political consensus in the West that this is so, but the adverse consequences if Russia does not agree must be faced by all of us.

Should not the Prime Minister's case be based on something more solid than untrue statements? Yours faithfully, EVAN RUTHERFORD. 63 Greenhill.

Derby. September 30.

#### Funding of health care From Dr Alan B. Shrank

Sir, Mr Bruce-Gardyne (feature, September 28) suggested that patients in mainland EEC countries like France use medical services more efficiently because the funding of health care through compulsory insurance obliges most patients to pay for care before claiming reimbursement

Surely a far more important attribute of an insurance-based system of funding medical care is that it is demand-determined. Those requiring health care seek it; insurance agencies, whether managed by the state, trade unions or private insurance companies, pay the charges and, as costs rise, premiums and taxes rise to met

The level of service is thus

determined by public demand. Furthermore, more funds go where there is more demand and the better care offered. This is in total contrast to the UK system, where the level and quality of medical care is determined by Government, which alone decides how much of the gross domestic product is spent on health, EEC countries spend an average of 40 per cent more on health care than we do, but this provides for enough general medical facilities to avoid waiting lists for consultations and admissions to hospital for treatment as well as for special facilities like kidney units. Thus the elderly and the young are not denied life-saving care, which is the position in the UK, to its utter

disgrace. Yours faithfully, ALAN B. SHRANK, 20 Crescent Place, Town Walls, Shrewsbury, Shropshire. September 28.

#### Body and mind From Professor Michael Baum

Sir. Two recent letters in The Times have finally crystallised the central issue in the "body and mind" controversy. Denis Haviland (September 14) dismisses the British Medical Association (BMA) enquiry because of the scientific method which will be employed, claiming that it will produce "little more than nonsense", whereas John Dawson (September 21) reiterated the BMA stance on scientific method as a philosophy for approaching the truth about the value of alternative

The controversy therefore does not relate to the methods of treatment espoused by the orthodox and alternative schools but to the philosophical approach to their evaluation. The philosophy of alternative medicine dates back to

Aristotle and is entirely inductive, seeking only corroborative evidence, which continues to rationalise the original conceptual view of nature.

The philosophy of orthodox medicine dates back to Francis Racon and is essentially deductive, with its concepts being constantly challenged by experiments seeking to refute or falsify biological hypotheses. The demarcation between these two approaches is simply that between science and non-science. The BMA'S enquiry, therefore, is entirely futile, being analogous to an investigation by the Roman Catholic Church into the

merits of Marxism. Two clear illustrations of this divide have recently come my way.

First, a paper by Joyce and Welldon, in the Journal of Chronic Disease (1965) entitled "The objective efficacy of prayer: a double-blind clinical trial." Although the therapy

Cancer Research Trials Centre, Trials Centre, King's College I School, Rayne Institute, 123 Coldharbot Chinical trial." Although the therapy

Sir, Derrik Mercer, in his otherwise reporters, technicians, salesmen and excellent article (The Times, Sepothers - whose fault it absolutely

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Cause of some troubles at TV-am

tember 30), writes:
As with the more public blood-letting at TV-am, it is the fate of the much-vaunted "mission to explain" that his the internal melodrama into something of while consequences. was not. The reasons why at TV-am. instead of Jacobson's vigorous and intelligent Mirror, we got The Guardian without the flair, are too paint consequence.

It must have seemed so easy in the mid1970s when Peter Jay and John Birt, now
programme controller at London Weekend Television, coined the phrase that tedious - and too painful - to explain here. Suffice it to say that the captain of the ship should accept, did accept, and does accept the blame - for being so preoccupied There are three misconceptions with the business, sales and oper-ations parts of his ship that he failed till battle was joined to realize sufficiently what was happening

(and not happening) in programmes.
What matter now are the lessons any other objective programme or business consideration) and should for programme-makers. Just as set not be dignified as of "public consequence" by bogus association with such serious ideas; out in the mid-seventies, these are that the idea is valid, that it needs the right resources and that, like (b) It did not seem at all easy in the mid-seventies to challenge the most most successful long-running tele-vision news shows, it needs time (usually a year or two) for success so that the product can be fine-tuned and the public can be accustomed to

and-current-affairs, with its twin inheritance of reflexes from the Gateshead news desk and from Derrik Mercer had neither resources, nor time. TV-am (mark one) had resources, but failed to try Hollywood; and (c) I am not at all haunted by the (c) I am not at an nameter by the phrase (though I would rather people remembered that I always coupled it with "an equal mission to entertain", that I always spoke of "a to implement its mission and, anyway, had almost no time at all. Newsnight has had some pooled news-and-current-affairs resources, has had time - as well as talented pioneers like George Carey and popular daily newspaper of the air" and that the model I always cited Peter Snow - and has therefore deserved it increasing success. was Sydney Jacobson's Daily Mir-ror), only by our failure in the first

course) so that we can "pay for

Now, a few years ago we went into North Sea oil at vast expense because we could no longer rely on

importing cheap foreign oil. Are

timber-growing countries automati-cally exempt from having leaders

"The proper place to produce the

world's timber is in the tropics, where land and labour are cheap." No doubt: but are the land

and labour ready and willing to be

exploited by British capital? (I said

"capital", not capitalists - the last great British attempt to secure

essential supplies by the employment of cheap foreign labour was undertaken by Mr Attlee's govern-ment: it was called the Groundnuts

Mr Stewart tells us that the overseas country concerned will be

expected to introduce "appropriate

forms of land ownership", but neglects to identify the appropriate form of land ownership for tropical

timber-growing. Which British Ambassador would care to instruct

Mrs Gandhi on the right form of land-ownership for India? And if we

wanted mahogany from Nicaragua or cedar from Lebanon?

Yours faithfully.

ANDREW GILCHRIST,

like Khomeini and Gaddafi?

Yours etc. PETER JAY, The Garrick Club, Garrick Street, WC2, September 30.

imports of wood".

#### Forestry policy

From Mr Peter Jay

came to baunt Jay at TV-am.

(a) The "internal melodrama" was

logically and historically unconnec-ted with the "mission to explain" (or

cherished preconceptions of the "green eye-shade and spede-jacket"

few weeks even to try to make the

kind of programmes we had talked about and the undeserved damage

which this failure caused to the careers of many excellent and

ablishment of television news-

From Sir Andrew Gilchrist Sir, I am not surprised that UN Economic Commission for Europe forestry experts (September 23 forestry experts (September 23 report) have defended British forestry policy against such alternative means of ensuring timber resources as were put forward by Mr Philip Stewart in his letter (September 20). Perhaps the case against Mr Stewart needs to be spelt out

from a more purely British angle. Mr Stewart says we should stop spending public money on upland forestry (and also on upland farming), leaving those areas for "conservation and recreation."

The meaning of conservation in this context I do not understand. As to recreation, certainly it would be possible to maintain a good deal of possible to maintain a good deal of deer-stalking and grouse-shooting on land above (say) 1,250 ft. On the lower slopes, however, we would within eight years find ourselves with impenetrable secondary jungle, useless for human recreation and fit. only for its ancient denizens, wild boar and wolves.

This secondary jungle, I note, is to form "a resource for some future generation to use", presumably by felling it. Why should it be proper for future generations to exploit resources denied to us?

Next, we in Britain should "invest in the industries of the future" (everyone knows about them, of

Arthur's Crag. By Lanark. September 24.

#### Newspeak From Mr John Hemming Sir, I was delighted to read your

Science Correspondent's report (September 26) about Aberdeen University's research into benefits of discarding superfluous letters from English spelling. Computers and poor readers would not be the only beneficiaries from such a reform.

I recently helped a visiting

Brazilian professor rehearse a paper he was to read to a medical conference. He was naturally struggling with the pronunciation of such words as "trough" and "bow". He finally said: "We in the medical world and we Brazilians generally need a universal language, and we want it to be English. Your language has a magnificent vocabulary and easy grammar. But it cannot be the universal language until you clear up

your ludicrous spelling."
All other major European languages reformed their spelling during the past century. It is time we overcame our irrational attachment to relatively few maverick words. and followed suit. How splendid if George Bernard Shaw's dream of sensible spelling were achieved thanks to the needs of "information technology"! Yours faithfully.

a cross tacked on one end) can fulfil

as buildings.

It is a failure which is all too

common among those clergy, diocesan officials and architects who

think of churches merely in terms of

When churches are demolished or made redundant in inner-city areas

the Church in those areas dies also.

When churches are maintained, loved and cared for, even at great

financial cost and self-sacrifice of

their congregations, the Church

This pattern applies to any parish, but it is most self-evident in inner-

city areas, where the deprivation

and loss arising from demolition

and redundancy are most keenly

Yours faithfully.

C. HAMMOND,

Shaw Lane,

September 21.

Leeds.

2 Balmoral Terrace,

as those used for banks and shops.

JOHN HEMMING, 10 Edwardes Square, W8.

#### Inner-city churches

From Mr C. Hammond Sir, Clifford Longley's piece, "Rethinking the church in the inner city" (September 19), is inaccurate.

Churches, in the inner city as elsewhere, have a function to fulfil which can be as clearly and precisely defined as that of any other type of building, whether it be a high street bank or shop; they have to provide that environment and setting within which the liturgy can be enacted most expressively and fulfilled most completely and also represent an outward material sign of the sacramental and spiritual life of the

It is a function which was clearly recognised, for example, by the followers of the Oxford Movement, and the churches which they built and the corporate Christian witness and sacramental life which centred upon them was, and still is, one of the triumphs of Anglicanism.

The notion that "converted high street shops" or their up-market version, the "worship centre" (a building usually recognisable by its monopitch roof and plain walls with

> is prayer, its evaluation is scientific, therefore belonging to orthodox

> medicine. Secondly, a passage attributed to Galen: "All who drink of this remedy recover in a short time, except those whom it does not help, who all die. Therefore it is obvious that it fails only in incurable cases."

Although the therapy is a medicine, its evaluation is nonscientific and would therefore find its place amongst the many panaceas employed by the practitioners beyond the fringe.

Yours faithfully. MICHAEL BAUM, Cancer Research Campaign Clinical King's College Hospital Medical School,

Rayne Institute, 123 Cokharbour Lane, SE5.

#### Counting cost of proposed cuts

From Mr Rodney Gent

Sir, The news published by you today (September 23) that the Government is having considerable difficulties with its plans to abolish the GLC and the metropolitan authorities comes as no surprise.

The objective of the election promise was to cut the cost of services to the ratepayer and, as in most things, the way to do this is to cut surplus staff. Unfortunately for the Government this had already been done in the case of the GLC by the last Conservative administration under Sir Horace Cutler. Appointments made by Ken Livingstone's administration may have been controversial, but they are relatively

The vast majority of staff will continue to be employed in their current jobs – for instance, however firm the command from Whitehall the Thames Barrier is not going to

get up on its hind legs by itself.

As the officials at the Department of the Environment struggle with this problem they will also be aware of what has happened to the last two major functions stripped from the major functions stripped from the GLC and given to quangos. Both Thames Water and the ambulance service have increased in cost substantially. Indeed the ambulances now carry fewer people and employ 400 more people to do it.

The antics of the few in local government should not disguise the better record of cost control of the

better record of cost control of the many in comparison with national government. For all their sins locally elected councillors have done a better job than the Whitehall mandarins.

Accountability to the electorate concentrates the mind wonderfully fact that will, I hope, not escape the Secretary of State when he reveals his plans for reform. It should result, not in a group of quangos and aldermanic bodies to handle London-wide matters, but in a directly elected body to speak for London. That is not only democratic way but also Conservative way. Yours faithfully, RODNEY GENT, National Chairman. Tory Reform Group, 9 Poland Street, W1.

#### Pulpit politics

From Father Chris Dyckhoff, SJ Sir, In one month I find myself quoted in *The Times*, attacked in *The Times* (Roger Scruton, September 27) and writing to *The Times* - all for the first time!

As you correctly reported (if briefly) in your later editions (September 6) I affirmed the value of Friday as a day for extra penance in memory of the day we call Good.

I praise the willingness of young people to rise to this challenge by tries and other such exercises.

In the light of these remarks then said that I consider that a reimposition of a rule of abstinence (not fasting, pace Mr Scruton) would not help either students' growth in

faith or my work.

As one who has until now been able to work quietly, seeking to bring the good news of salvation to individuals and to show God's compassion to the sinner, it is disconcerting to find myself used (or rather, misused) in support of a thesis which is not borne out by the

reality. The fellow priests I met at the National Conference of Priests this month are hard-working deeply-devout and apostolic men with whom I am proud to be associated. Perhaps if your correspondent had been there he would not have so unjustly attacked them. Yours faithfully, CHRIS DYCKHOFF,

Roman Catholic Chaplain, University of East Anglia, Norwick.

#### Cost of children From Mr D. G. Lindsay

this function, represents the failure to recognise this abiding and necessary requirement of churches Sir. It comes as no suprise to any parent to learn that it costs over £20,000 to raise a child to age 16, or that a 16 year old might absorb asmuch as 26 per cent of its parent's so much building plant, to be meted out and assessed by the same criteria

income (report, September 23).

What has always surprised me, however, was that, in light of such facts, any Government should have abolished the child tax allowance (except for children lucky enough to be the objects of avuncular or grandparental covenants), thus putting those supporting children in no better position, tax-wise, than any others; indeed, often in a worse position, as wives without family responsibilities are better placed to take advantage of the married

woman's earned income allowance. Families above the breadline, who (Alliance parties please note) form the great but silent majority, are not seeking state "help" in a situation they have brought about themselves, but they do expect recognition that while they have children in their care, they have less taxable capacity than their fellows who have not that responsibility.

This recognition could be granted by restoring child tax allowances and by granting a full (adult) allowance to each parent, whether "carning" or not.

Yours faithfully, DAVID G. LINDSAY. 36 Orchard Coombe, Whitchnreh Hill, Reading, Berkshire.

#### A carve-up?

From Sir Robert Megarry

Sin, In 1811, John Purcell, a septuagenarian, killed some burgiars with a carving knife (accounts of the number vary between two, three and four). For this, he was knighted. Circumstances, of course, vary;

but so also do times change. I am, Sir, your obedient servant. R. E. MEGARRY, 5 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, WC2.



## **COURT** AND SOCIAL

#### **COURT** CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE BUCKINGHAM PALACE
October 3: The Princess Anne, Mrs
Mark Philips, Parron of the Riding
for the Disabled Association, this
evening at Wembley Arena attended
the Gala Night of the Horse of the
Year Show, in aid of the British
International Equestrian Fund, and
presented the rosette to the winner
of the Lloyds Bank Riding for the
Disabled Champiouship.
The Hon Mrs Legge-Bourke was
in attendance.

Princess Alexandra will open Moyra House, the new housing scheme for the frail elderly, at Gedling Nottinghamshire, on October 20.

The Duke of Gloucester will attend a reception to mark the 75th anniversary of Royal Commission on istoric Monuments (England) at Fishmongers' Hall, on October 31.

#### **Forthcoming** marriages

The engagement is announced of John, eldest son of His Honour Judge and Mrs J. H. Ellison, of Goose Green House, Egham, and Carol, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs B. A. Harper, of Sawbridgeworth.

Mr M. G. C. Conti and Miss V. L. Mayne The engagement is announced between Mario G. Conti. of Croydon, and Victoria Lisa Mayne.

#### Captain N. F. Fisher and Miss J. R. Edwards, WRAC

The engagement is announced between Neil Fisher, Royal Signals. son of Mr and Mrs R. A. Fisher, of 30 Beaufort Gardens, Kittle, Gower, and Jinny, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs D. B. Edwards, of Marford. Wrexham, Clwvd.

#### Mr A. P. Griffin

and Miss G. C. Martine The engagement is annouced between Adrian, only son of Mr and Mrs Peter Griffin, of Hope Cove, Devon, and Giselle, elder daughter of Mr James Martine, of Kensing-ton, and of Mrs James Martine, of Old Pollards Moor, Cadnam.

NIr S. C. Homer and Miss J. D. Powell-Brett The engagement is announced between Simon, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Peter Homer, of Bidford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, and Juliet, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Derrick Powell-Brett, of Learnington Spa. Warwickshire.

and Miss E. H. Bibbington The engagement is announced between Mark, only son of Mr and Mrs K. H. Rushall, of Rugby. daughter of Mr and Mrs J. D. Bibbington, of West Kirby, Wirral.

Medical Research Council: £72.406 to Professor P J Walt to study respiratory reported visus polynophides.
Cancer Research Campaign: £53,616 to Professor J M A Whitehouse to study molecular basis of cell cohesion in hormal and norpilastic cells. £28,928 to professor Whitehouse for cimical research fellow-ships.

## Appointment Dr A N Broars. BA. PhD. of Conville and Calus College, has been elected into the professorable of electrical engineering from October 1, 1984 on the retirement of Professor P S Brandon.

DOWNING COLLEGE. D J Williams, 1890. PhD, to a fellowship in engineering from October 1.

EMMANUEL COLLEGE. C A Genty, BCL.

NUN, LIB. (Cantabl. to a supernumerary

fellowship of the college for one year from Colober 1. AM COLLEGE. Dr W Alitson, university denominator in physics, to a fellowship in class A from October 1.

Professor Sir James Baddily has been accorded the title of professor emeritus on his retirement on September 30. Sir James has been a professor at Newcastle since 1955 when he was appointed to the chair of organic chemistry.

Mr David Holdcroft, reader in philosophy at Warwick University, has been appointed professor of philosophy from October 1. He is retary of the MIND association

Grants
Social Science Research Council: £48,480
so Professor K Hilton for research
respansive in initiation accounting.
Ministry of Defence: £40,990 to Dr S J
Elliott to study acoustics of speech in reasis.
Science and Engineering Research Council:
£2,345 to Dr F J Fairy for a fundamental
inventigation into necessivements of sound
intensity in moving fluid media: £60,089 to
Dr R G Scurlock for conversion studies in
cryopenic liquids using £0A and
complementary studies in the conversion of the
confidence of the conversion of the
confidence of Council Council Council
milistones from the Roman Mediterranean.

managers at the institution or A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Lord Clark, OM, CH, will be held at St James.

The Duke of Kent, as president of

the Royal Institution, will preside at a meeting of the committee of

Piccadilly, on Thursday, October 13, at 3,30. A service of thankgiving for the life

of Beverly Nichols will be held at the actor's courch. St Paul's, Covent Garden, WC2, at noon on Wednes-

A service of thanksgiving for the life of the Rev Professor Brian Heeney will be held in the Chapel of St. John's College, Oxford, on Saturday, October 15, at 2.15 pm. A Mass for Mr Richard (Dick) Dean will be celebrated in Westminster Cathedral on Friday, October 21, 1983, at 5.30 pm.

A memorial service for Mr Ronald Cozens-Hardy Horne, will be held in Lincoln's Inn Chapel on Monday, October 31, 1983, at 5 pm.

## Mr P. H. Kerr and Miss S. A. Vernou

The engagement is announced between Philip Harcourt, eldest son of the late Colonel W. H. Kerr and Mrs T. A. Rickard, of Brookvale, Newton Toney, Salisbury, With shire, and Serena Audrey, daughter of Mr and Mrs R. Vernon, of Stage Mr J. M. H. Ellison and Miss C. A. Harper Mill. Uplowman, Tiverton. Devon

#### Marriages

The marriage took place on September 24, in Gray's Inn Chapel of Mr Gino Connor, son of Mrs P. Connor, and the late Mr J. Connor, of Walton-on-Thames, and Miss Frances Searle, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Searle of Bath.

#### and Miss C. M. H. Goodall

The marriage took place on Saturday, October I, at St Lawrence Jewry-next-Guildhall, in the City of London, between Mr John Hill, elder son of the late Major V. M. Hill, and of Mrs L. H. M. Hill, and Miss Caroline Goodall, only daughter of Mr Peter Goodall and of Mrs Peter Goodall, The Reverend Basil Watson officiated.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Miss Susan Carmichael and Miss Claire Turnbull. Mr John Williams was best man.

The reception was held at Ironmongers Hall and the honeymoon is being spent abroad.

#### and Miss J. Hunter

The marriage took place on September 29 at St Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside of Mr David Lowe, only son of Mr and Mrs Donald Lowe, of Ballarana, New South Wales, and Miss Jenny Hunter, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Derek Hunter, of

Loxwood, Sussex. Mr John Harrington was man. A reception was held at

#### University news Cambridge

ships.

Health and Safety Executive: £74.906 to Dr

M J Griffin for vibrometer development.

Commission of the European Communities:
£84.000 to Professor Nasbut for Rhadope

Grants
Medical Research Council: £98.283 to Dr A
Coman for Identification and modification
of DNA sequences encoding the signal
spetides of chick overbounts and tryonyme;
£56.819 to Dr R W Cld to study nuclear
migration of histone proteins and histone
sense expression throughout the cell cycle.
World Ent. 5 6.05 to Proteins and histone
sense expression throughout the cell cycle.
World Ent. 5 6.05 to Proteins on the
order of the council of the council of the
text system in developing countries,
especially Patietan and Medico.
Department of Industry: £50.121 to Dr D K
Boven for the development of an X-ray
interferometer for the calibration of microdisplacement franchicers.
Manpower Services Commission (Training
division): £41.770 to Dr P J Burns for
braining opportunities scheme, new
cylerprice programme No.1. divisioni: AA1,770 to DK P J Buttes for training opportunities scheme, new culerprise programme No 1.

Bunistry of Defence: AA0,866 to Dr M J Cooper to Study Compton scattering of gamma rays: also 257,150 from the Science and Engineering Research Council for experimental Compton scattering studies of electron density with gold sources. Science and Engineering Research Council: DA7,377 to Dr K W Evertin of study actually levitated to the study actually sevilated high specific computer study levitated high specific computer straphic display systems: A168,400 to Professor D J Willebooks, Dr D G Chetwynd and Dr F A McKee for the control of microengineering and metrology:

for microsupineering and metrology:

050,418 to Dr Dr Woodruff for low energy
ion scattering studies of surface assorption
structure: also 6254,000 for synchronous
radiation photoemission studies of surface

accorption.

Social Science Research Council: £34.540
to Dr J C Heritage to study the televised
behaviour of public figures.

The total value of research grants. received by the university in 1982-83 was £4,006,762, compared with £3,680,137 in the previous financial

## The Royal Bank of Scotland **Base Rate**

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc announces that with effect from close of business on 4 October 1983 its Base Rate for lending is being decreased from 9½ per cent per annum to 9 per cent per annum.



Ponies being rounded up during a Dartmoor drift, annual events that allow owners to identify and take them to their farms. Auctions of old mares and young stallions for slaughter are being held this week (Photograph: Nick Rogers)

#### Birthdays today

Sir Peter Blacker, MP, 62: Sir Marshal Sir Kenneth Cross, 72: Air Vice-Marshal Sir Peter Dixon, 76: Vice-Marshal Sir Peter Dixon, 76; Mr Basil D'Oliveira, 52; Lieutenant-General Sir Robert Drew, 76; Mr W. J. Evans, 84; Dr. F. Dudley Hart, 74; Mr Charlton Heston, 59; Sir John Hogg, 71; Sir Michael Hordern, 72; Mr Frank Keating, 46; Sir Hector Monto, MP, 61; Lord Roborough, 80; the Bight Pay Dr. B. D. Say 64; 80: the Right Rev Dr.R. D. Say, 69: Mr Justice Sheldon, 70: Mr F. R. H. Swann, 79: Sir Rowland Wright, 68.

#### Latest appointments

Latest appointments include: Professor E. Christopher Zee FRS. professor of mathematics at Warwick University, to be visiting professor of mathematics at the

Royal Institution.
Sir John Boles, director general of of the Duchy of Cornwall advisory group on wildlife and the landscape. Sir Donald Rarron, chairman of Midland Bank, to be a member of the National Economic Develop-

ment Council. Mr Colin Sandford, chairman of the advertising industry's code of advertising practice committee, to be a member of the Independent Broadcasting Authority's advertising advisory committee in succession to Mr John Jackson.

Captain R. I. T. Hogg. Director of

Naval Operational Requirements,
to be Flag Officer First Flottla and

promoted Rear-Admiral in April, 1984, in succession to Rear-Admiral J. J. Black. Dr John Cullen, until recently deputy chairman of Rohm and Haas (UK) Ltd. to be chairman of the

Health and Safety Commission. Mr George Carey, aged 40, editor of BBC Television's *Panorama*, to be assistant head of current affairs, BBC Television, in succession to Mr Roger Bolton, who is to become head of the BBC's network tion centre at Manchester.

#### Memorial service

Air Marshal Sir Harold **Vhittingham** A memorial service for Air Marshal Sir Harold Whittingham was held at St Clement Danes, Strand, yester-day. The Rev R. C. Hubble officiated and the lessons were read by Group Captain H. W. Whitting-ham (son) and Air Marshal Sir David Atkinson (Director-General of Medical Services RAF), representing the Air Force Board.
Professor Sir Bryan Matthews gave an address and the Rev Colin Pritchard pronounced the blessing.

Legionnaires' disease

longer terrifies the medical world as it did after the first

fatal outbreaks were recorded

seven years ago. But the present cases at University

Hospital, Cardiff, show that

this virulent form of pneu-monia is still a threat.

A recent international conference on legionnaires'

disease pointed to several

medical mysteries which have

still to be solved. The first

unresolved question is: pre-

cisely which microbes cause

A group of bacteria called legioneliae is known to be responsible. The difficulty is

that researchers have found 23

separate species of legionellae, and they have not dis-tinguished which are virulent

to man and which are harm-

under an extremely wide range of conditions. They have been

the pneumonia?

#### Reception

HM Government
The Earl of Ancram, Minister for Home Affairs and Environment, Scottish Office, was host last night at a reception at Edinburgh Castle on the occasion of the inauguration of the National Crime Prevention Campaign.

#### **Dinners**

Bakers' Company Mr David Goble, Master of the Bakers' Company, presided at a dinner held at Bakers' Hall last night for members of the court, livery and their guests. The speakers were Mr Hubert J. Snith, the Bishop of Truro and the Master. The guests included the Masters of the Pewterers' and Plaisterers' companies and Surgeon Captain M. N. Naylor, RD, RNR.

The Bar and the Law Society On the occasion of the opening the legal year, the Chairman of the Bar, Mr Michael Wright, QC, and the President of the Law Society, Mr Christopher Hewetson, gave a dinner last night at Law Society's Hall on behalf of the English legal profession in honour of colleagues from Canada, the United States Europe and other United Kingdom jurisdictions, and of representatives of the European Parliament, the economic and social committee and the Court of Justice of the European

#### Beautiful Britain in Bloom awards

Princess Michael of Kent yesterda presented awards at the annual Beautiful Britain in Bloom cer-Beautiful Britain in Bloom cer-emony hosted by Lord Parry at the Cafe Royal. The competition was organized by the Keep Britain Tidy Group and sponsored by Barratt the Builders.

Princess Michael presented tro-

Swansea. Harrogate, Kelso and Lympstone, and the Fulvia Lewis Keep Britain Tidy Trophy to Cheltenbam. A bouquet of "Beauti-ful Britain" roses was presented to Princess Michael by Laura and Army

Butler.
The guests included
The Lord Mayor of Westminster, the Mayor of Cheitenham, the Mayor of Harropate, the Mayor of Cheitenham, the Mayor of Harropate, the Mayor of Listurn, the Desputy Mayor of Calestead, Mrs José Allene Mr J A Allene Mayor of Calestead, Mrs José Allene Mr J A Allene Mayor on Mayor of Calestead, Mrs Mrs Harropate, Mrs Robert Harropate, Mr Robert and Lady Cooke, Mrs Jenny Crostand, Mr W E Destace, Mr Robert Harropat, Mr Robert Harropate, Mr Harropate, Mr Mayor Mathon, Mrs Harropate, Mrs Harropate, Mrs Harropate, Mrs Harropate, Mrs Harropate, Lord and Lady Duncan Sandya. Councilier C E Shoptand, Mr J R N Thompson,

## Army scholarships

Army scholarships
The following have been awarded Army scholarships:
D. A. Barker, Batter CS: J. C. Bedford. Norwich S: A. D. Blaynev, Cantord S: A. G. Briselden, Merchant Taylor's S Northwood: T. W. Broke-Srulin, Steelson C. Farnbords, C. Clack, The March S. Barghuret, D. Cornell, Winchester: R. D. Fenton, Dunder HS: P. R. Flaved, Bournermonth S: J. P. Flynn, Warwick S: C. J. Hall, Chellenham GS: R. D. W. Hall, S. John's S. Lastherhead: D. R. Halsan, Weltington S: S. L. Lastherhead: D. R. Halsan, Weltington S: S. Lastherhead: S. S. Lastherhead: S. L. Lastherhead: S. Lastherhead: D. R. Halsan, Weltington, Taylor, S. Peterburougit J. C. W. Machielewski, S. Ettward's S. Oxford, Marchewski, S. A. Lovengroup, Warwick S: G. M. Lutton, The King's S. Peterburouping J. C. W. Machielewski, S. Lastherhead: D. R. Marriott, Elou: A. C. Mayfield, Radiay: L. Halland, M. Marchalley, S. M. Halbert, Sentitherhook Comp S. Daveniry: N. J. Robinson, Collington, Toutstidge S: A. J. Radhindi, Marchalley GS: D. W. Roberts, Sentitherhook Comp S. Daveniry: N. J. Robinson, Kelvinside Acad: O. J. Spark, Bradfield C. J. N. Tail, Raddey G. J. J. Weat, Ipswelch Williams, Wellington,

More visit castle

Belvoir Castle, home of the Duke and Duchess of Rutland, has had a record tourist season. Almost 90.000 people paid more than £100.000 to visit the castle in the Vale of Belvoir. Leicestershire, this summer, an increase of 10 per cent on last year.

#### Sale room

## Rare European pottery

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspondent

Christie's first important prepared to pay prices up to London sale of the autumn £10,000 or so, there are too few season yesterday was devoted to European pottery. It brought a total of £249,704, an exceptionally high figure reflecting the rarity of the pieces, but 29 per cent was left unsold.

The general trend in prices was neither up nor down compared with last summer, though the fall of the French franc against other currencies was reflected in lower prices for

French faience. With pieces of museum quality there is an area of uncertainty as to what will be allowed to leave its native country. Christie's was delighted that the French authorities had allowed a pair of colourful rococo wall appliques, 1750 by Paul Hanong, to leave France for sale.

Having allowed them out, the £18,360 for the pair (estimate environs of Zurich went to £10,000 to £20,000). While Laube for £4,620 (estimate £800 there are a number of collectors to £1,200).

#### Latest wills

Miss Dorothy Esther Bushby, o Rodwell, Weymouth, left estate valued at £93,307 net. After bequests and effects she left the residue to the Wessex Region of the National Trust, and she wished to put on record her gift of Portland House and most of its contents in July ,1970 and an endowment fund

created that year. Mrs Doris Mary Hurst, of West Chikington, West Sussex, left £429,887 net. After bequests she left a third of the residue equally between the Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association, the RNLL. the Queen Alexandra Cottage Homes, Eastbourne, and the Distressed Centlefolks Aid Associ-

ation. Mr Thomas Patrick Berinston, of Mr Thomas Pantick Beinggun, of Malvern, left £1,046,149 net. Vice-Admiral Eric William Loagley-Cook, of Titchfield, Hampshire, who commanded the cruiser Argonaut during the Normandy invasion in June, 1944, left £64,265

Other estates include (net, before

tax paid):

Aldridge, Mr John Arthur Malcolm,
of Great Bardfield, Essex, artist
2366,332.

Crammond, Mrs Dorsen, of Swiss
Cottage, London 2212,938 Cottage London £212,938
Jackson, Mr Frank Clarabut; of
Cambridge £212,695
Rising, Mr Philip Henry, of
Rotherham, jeweller £364,850
Walker, Mr Leigh, of Marlow,
Buckinghamshire £341,74

Harris, Mr Horace Theodore, of Harris, Mr. Horace Incodore, of Upper Sundon, Luton £403,465
Hearn, Mr. Cyril Frank Spencer, of St. Leonards, Dorset, former GPO divisional controller, Mournt Pleasant sorting office, London intestate £260,055
Moore, Gertrude Annie, of Lincoln £725,806 £225,806 Morris, Mrs Janet Clara Neill, late of Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire Waters, Mr Thomas Richard, of Great Phumstead, Norfolk £201,290

when the tan is first used in

Because legionellae occur so

widely, the conference agreed that expensive cleaning and disinfection should not be

required whenever the bacteria

are detected in a water system.

But they are essential if legionnaires disease has bro-

ken out or if the contamination

affects hospital wards with

patients whose natural immun-

distinctive clinical method to

distinguish legionnaires' dis-

ease from other forms of

pneumonia. Diagnosis has to be based on laboratory anti-

Nor has progress been made in developing a vaccine. But legionnaires' disease can be treated by two antiblotics,

erythromycin and rifampicin.

Source: British Medical Jour

nal, vol 287, no 6390; p 443.

Research has uncovered no

ity is suppressed.

the morning.

body tests.

Science report Missing links in legionnaires' disease

By Clive Cookson, Technology Correspondent

isolated from ancient bot

springs at Yellowstone Park,

rain forest in Puerto Rico,

many lakes and estuaries.

irrigation sprinklers, indus-trial cooling fluids, and circu-lating domestic water systems.

Stationary water and sludge in

tanks may provide an ideal

People seem to catch legion-

naires' disease most readily by

inhaling tiny droplets of infected water. The inter-

national conference, held at

Atlanta in the United States.

heard that mists from poorly

ventilated shower units were

The organisms probably

implicated in one hospital

multiply particularly fast at water outlets. Rubber washers

in showers and taps can

support legionellae growth at

the same time as partially inactivating chlorine in the water. High concentrations of

legionallae are then released

breeding ground.

## fetches high prices

to support a predictable market The greatest rarity of the sale was an Urbino dish of 1534 painted by Francesco Xanto Avelli da Rovigo with the story of Diana and Actaeon. It was sold at Christie's in 1973 for £24,150 but yesterday failed to

find a buyer at £30,000 (esti-mate £30,000 to £40,000). An Ansbach two-handle tureen and cover painted in about 1730, in imitation of a Chinese famille verte pot, made £17,288 (estimate £10,000 to £15,000). It is probably the only example of the type left in private hands.

A sale of decorative prints at made in Strasbourg in about Phillips totalled £72,100, with 1750 by Paul Hanong, to leave 15 per cent left unsold. As usual. Swiss dealers competing for Swiss views established the French authorities then bought top prices. A hand-coloured them back. The Strasbourg etching by Balthazar Anton Musée des Beaux Arts paid Dunker of the town, lake and

#### **USteamassured** of place in

bridge semi-final From a Bridge Correspondent,

Stockholm The seven-day bridge round robin ended on a dramatic note in Stockholm With one round to play in the first stage of the Bermuda Bowl contest, with the United States

second team on 266 were assured of a place in the semi-final. New Zealand, with 205; Italy, 202, Pakistan, 196, and Sweden,

1934, were all in comention for the final place at half-time in the final round. New Zealand led US2, 58-39, Brazil led Italy 18-12, and Sweden led Pakistan 18-12.

New Zealand seemed home and

dry, but in the second half US2 played a flawless game and New Zealand made occasional errors. The result was 23-7 in favour of US2 with New Zealand setting a arget of 212.

Sweden led 51-20 at half-time in their match with Pakistan, and at that point were ahead of New Ithat point were aliesd of New Zealand. In the second half Pakistan recovered ground and lost 18-12, to leave Sweden on 24% and Pakistan on 208. All depended on Italy and Brazil. With one board to play,

Brazil ed 69-32 and Italy appeared to be out. On the last board a vulnerable stam was bid at both tables. Italy made their contract and tables. Italy made their contract and Brazil did not.

The Italian team, with planes booked for Italy today and baggage packed, had to make speedy rearrangements. The final table read: US2 289, Italy 214, New Zealand 212, Sweden 211½, Pakistan 208, Indonesia 195%, Brazil 1755, CaC 153

75% CAC 153. In today's semi-finals, consisting of 160 deals, the two United States teams oppose each other in one match, and France and Italy in the Judges' Service

The Lord Chaincellor read the lesson at the annual Judges' Service held in Westminster Abbey yesterday to mark the opening of the Michaelmas sittings. The Dean of Westminister officiated. The Lord Chief Justice, the Master of the Rolls, the President of the Family Division, the Vice-Chancellor and other judges attended. Visiting judges and

The Lord Chancellor's Breakfas was held afterwards in the Royal Gallery of the House of Lords by permission of the Queen. **Earl and Countess** 

judges attended. Visiting judges and lawyers from overseas were also

#### Spencer Earl and Countess Spencer will be

signing copies of their new book, The Spencers on Spens, from 12.30pm tomorrow, October 5, in the Kodak Photographic Gallery, 190 High Holborn, London WCIV. An exhibition of photographs by Earl Spencer from the book (to be published by Weidenfeld and Nicolson at £9.95) will be on display in the gallery until November 4, 1983. Admission is free.

City Churches Week The Lord Mayor was present at the inangural service of the City Churches Week held at St Mary-le-Bow yesterday. Canon Gerald Bow yesterday. Canon Gerald: Hudson officiated and the Bishop of

#### OBITUARY

## MR GEORGE BREDIN Distinguished service in the Sudan

had had a distinguished career in the Sudan Political Service where he was Governor of the Blue Nile Province from 1941 to 1948 and was subsequently a Fellow and Bursar of Pembroke College, Oxford, from 1950 to

George Richard Frederick Bredin was born in Valparaiso on June 8, 1899 where his father, Dr Richard Bredin, did much to win respect for British medicine in Chile. His boyhood was spent in Tenerife. He was at school at Clifton and served in France with the Engineers, winning a mention in des-patches. He went to Oriel College in 1919 and won a Distinction in the shortened Greats course subsequently joining the Sudan political

He proved to be an officer of uncompromising Christian integrity, incisive ability, a certain essness and a complete indifference to self, which often included those identifiable with his own interests. He was never too busy to listen and his industry was unflagging. On one occasion his consciousness of the need to right a wrong led to his persuading the Central Government to pay blood-money to the relatives of a man whose killer had been am-

nestied to avert a feud. He served alternately in province and secretariat, returning to the latter at the outbreak of the war. From 1941 until he retired in 1948 he was Governor of the Blue Nile Province where the enormous irrigation scheme which is the economic foundation of the Sudan came to full development. Most of the Service assumed that he would succeed the Civil Secretaryship but when the holder died Bredin was in poor health and the choice went elsewhere.

On his retirement he went to live in Cheshire and served for a time as interim Secretary of the

Mr George Bredin, CBE, who died suddenly in Oxford on September 30 at the age of 84.

Liverpool University Appointments Committee. In 1950 he was elected Fellow and Bursar He at once set about the reinvestment of the College's stock into equities with an improvement in revenue and capital without which the striking progress of Pembroke could not have been achieved. He conducted negotiations with the City of Oxford which led to the enclosure of the street to the north of the college and the laying out of the new

Bredin's tact and unfailing courtesy enabled him to carry out his tasks with a firm grasp of the principles of college government. His aim was to fulfil the academic needs of the college and not to sit on guard over its treasury defending it against esurient young dons clamouring for their favourite projects. The steady expansion of fellowship and scholarships pressed his resources hard, but he found means to fulfil any

settled policy. He was appointed a Church Commissioner and served on several committees: he was for a time Chairman of the Oxford Diocesan Finance Board, a curator of the University Chest and chairman of its estates committee. He served on the Council of Dorset House and as a Governor and Vice-Chairman of Abingdon School. He kept up his interest in Sudan affairs, was a Governor of Gordon Boys College and made several visits

to Khartoum By his careful, wise and always considerate service, Bredin was able to achieve for his college the greatest material advance in its history.

After his retirement he continued to serve the college, of which he was made an Honorary Fellow, with total devotion until the moment of

his death. He married in 1932 Dorothy Wall who, together with a son and a daughter, survives him.

#### LADY CHARLOTTE ROUS

Lady Charlotte Rous, OBE, who died in Southwold on September 19 aged 83, spent her life actively involved in social

and welfare work in a wide variety of fields.

A daughter of the third Earl of Stradbroke, sometime Governor of Victoria, Australia, after education at St Felix School Southwold and Heath-field School Ascot, she was active in welfare work in the East End of London, in Bethnal Green where she also ran the Guides, and in Hackney where

she ran the Rangers.

During the Second World

War she served as a squadron

officer in the Auxiliary Air Force and when the war ended was in Italy where she was deeply involved in sorting out the huge refugee problem and working for Save the Children.

After the war she returned to Suffolk where she did valuable work for the Ex-Services War Disabled Help Department and was a long serving member of the War Pensions service, doing much to improve support for the war disabled in the form of holidays, visits and improved grants. For this work she was appointed OBE in 1972.

instantly to those they meet. When he came into a room everyone felt livelier and

brighter. There was his love of

the company of young people.

who knew in a moment that in

spirit he was one of them. There

was his endless curiosity about

people and things, in which his

great knowledge of the world lived alongside an innocent

quality that does not often

But above all this he was an

#### SIR DENNIS PROCTOR

A.J.L. writes. The obituary notice on Sir Dennis Proctor brings out his fine intellect and his manifold interests but his friends will treasure the warmth and richness of his personality rather than his achievements. There must be many of us who knew him best during his long and supremely happy retirement,

and these are among the things we remember. There was his enormous and infectious, zest for life. He was one of those rare people whose

quality of living every moment to the full communicates itself. Mr Hubert Childs, CMG. OBE, who died in Newbury on September 28 at the age of 78. was Chief Commissioner, the

Protectorate of Sierra Leone, from 1950 to 1958, and UK Plebicite Administrator for Southern Cameroons 1960-61. The Rev Dr Thomas Wilkin-

son Riddle, former Editor of the Christian Herald, died at his

home in Hove on September 23

instinctive champion of the underdog and an heroically loyal friend to anyone whom he knew to be in trouble. Lieutenant Colonel Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell, DSC, Royal Marines, who died

on September 28 at Haverford-

West at the age of 83, was

appointed Deputy Lieutenant of

Pembrokeshire in 1956.

surivve vouth.

Lord Basing, 4th Baron, died in California on September 18 at the age of 79. George Lutley Sclater-Booth succeeded his cousin in 1969. The heir is his son, the Hon Neil Lutley Sciater-Booth

### Appointments

Church news

at the age of 97.

The Nev K I. Addington, Vicer of Whelstone, discrete of Jefcester, to be Vicer of Old Long and Control of Jefcester, to be Vicer of Old Long and Lo with Little Silling, same discose.

The Ray I D Campbell, Vicar of All Saints, Learnington Bas, discose of Covening, to be also Warden of its Discosan Order of Readens, some discose. The Rey G R Crosthvana, Vicar of St. James, Austion, discose of Sheffick, to be Assistant, Carate of St. Chiza-to-tha-Padda, discose of London, The Rey A T G M Hampton, Test Winchester, to the Riving of Crostville, Jersey, skims discose. diocese.
The Rev J R Hargranves. Chaptein of H M Prison, Aylesbury, diocese of Oxford, to be Chaptein of H M Prison. Stafferd, discuss of Lichtleid.
The Rev P H Heath, Vicar of Clossop, diocese of Darty, to be also Rural Dean of Glossop, state diocese.
The Rev M A MEI, Assistant Curate of St Paul's, Stough, diocese of Oxford, to be Priest-In-charge of St Leonard. Chestum Bolo, savge diocese. The Rev M J F Lynn, Bector of Kings Worthy, diocese of Winchester, to be Vicing of Holy Trinky, Bembridge, diocese of Portsmooth.
The Rev Dr W A B McCabe, Tasse Vicaof Shelfield Manor, discuss of Shelfield, to
be Assistant Curate of St Cultibert, Copmor,
discuss of Portsmooth.

The Rev E A N Smith, Priestin-charge of St John. Despear. Shaffield, Goose of Shaffield, to be Vicur of the newly farmed parish of St John, Despear. Shaffield, same The state of the s ment decess.

Ber W. D. B. Williams. to be cursing the Rev. W. D. B. Williams. to be cursing the Rev. W. D. B. Williams. The Rev. G. Williams. Senior Chestell of the Rev. G. Williams. Senior Chestell of Wolverhampton Polylachnic. discuss of Chestell of Ulten Cambridge Presentation.

Sall of Ulten Cambridge In Light-

Resignations and retirements
The Rev W H Convo. Victor of
Benerithwatte with hed and Saturation
discuss of Carinde, to realine, Santraphor,
The Rev H Mckinder, Victor of Parindel,
with Steenscombe, discuss of Constant in
retire on October 31 1985, which have become part-time previous amount to no
Bastop of Googleton. W C Red. Victor of Saturation
Bastop of Googleton. W C Red. Victor of Saturation
Bastop of Googleton. W C Red. Victor of Saturation
The Rev St. Tampercent of Community. In
The Rev K T Street, Victor of Administration
With Kirkhov Underwood. Saturation
Lincoln, to retire on September 31.
The Hev B Taylor, Victor of Constant with
Rochourne and Podicy with Branches, a
discusse of Bristol, to retire on December 31.

م كذا من الامل

#### THE ARTS

Television

## **Pumping** fitness

The heart, seat of the soul and organ of love, is just a pump, and Dr Adrian Kantrowitz, an American heart transplant surgeon, in last night's Horizon programme The Anificial

make a pump".

Dr Kantrowitz, a man of large girth and humour, is one of those in favour of making artificial hearts. He has an ally in Dr William DeVries, the Salt Lake City surgeon who attached the Scattle dentist Dr Barney Clark to a metal and plastic heart in December 1982. Tethered to a huge power unit. Dr Clark lived for three months while the world's media assembled daily for briefings on his condition. He thought, like Doctors Kantrowitz and Deries, that it was worth the effort though others considered the technology not quite ready.

Imong the doubters was Dr Robert Jarvik, designer of the heart, but he changed his mind and cooperated.

Horizon took us through the work now proceeding in the inited States on eight different errsions of man-made hearts. Or Jarvik is currently working on miniaturizing his, hoping to reduce it to an 8lb pack a man could carry in a shoulder-bag on

Businessmen are keen on the artificial heart. One day, if its protagonists convince people that this is the way forward, there could be a market for 30,000 artificial hearts a year in the States alone, selling at round \$20,000 each, which is chough to make a capitalist heart skip a beat. There may ven be a nuclear-powered heart, madly contemporary but potentially dangerous. The scattle cardiologist Dr Tom Freston said that if the plutonium capsule were ruptured it could provide a lethal dose of radiation to 50,000 people.

To date, the National Health Institutes in the United States have spent £175m. on research on artificial hearts, and Hori-on cave a grisly picture of all the lumbing involved and its pros

Dr Denton Cooley, a worldenowned heart surgeon, is one of those who are sceptical about the direction. Dr Clark's ordeal, he thought, was not so much prolonging life as prolonging death. Dr Preston said that the cost of providing the needy with artificial hearts would be \$3 billion a year - three-quarters of the NHI budget. He thought it a halfway technology and a palliative at best"; there were hetter ways of spending money.

As the need for transplant hearts exceeds the donors, the argument will continue. We can be grateful to Stuart Harris for ins off-putting insight into the present state of the art, and maybe put a little more effort into keeping fit in the hope that medical attention of any kind can be avoided.

Dennis Hackett

#### Rock Siouxsie and the Banshees

Albert Hall

Siouxsie and the Banshees have come a long way since those heady days at the 100 Chub when they were one of the original punk bands. As veterans of that scene, with five albums behind them, a string of hit singles and the offshoot bands Glove and The Creatures to fortify their style, they should have been able to come to terms

with the Albert Hall. A few

weeks previously Echo and the

Bunnymen made the venue

work for them. Unfortunately, the Banshees failed to create their cerie atmospheric textures. Where they can be hypnotic they were merely monotonous, pompous where they should have been chilling. Perhaps the presence of television cameras and live recording equipment cramped their music but, whatever the reasons, communication was negligible. Not even Siouxsie's idiosyncratic vocal wailing, striking beauty and bewitching

dancing could disguise their

lack of confidence. Their new instrumental approach partially explains the disappointment. The guitarist Robert Smith has a nice line in jagged lead and unusual chording but he is no substitute for the more rhythmic talents of the departed John McGeoch. The bassist Steve Severin seemed to work against him at times. Only the drummer, Budgie, was exempt from the criticism; he at least propelled the group through the set. Without his sterling hackline Siouxsie's vocals would have been even

more disembodied. After some perfunctory applause the night brightened up when they applied their version of the Stones' Saturic Majesties gothic period to well constructed cover of The Beatles' "Helter Skelter" and "Dear Prudence" (both from the White Album). The closing Banshee punk classic, "Switch", also galvanized the crowd into a real reaction. But it was too late. Siouxsie's music, so often suggesting the quality of horrific had dreams, was reduced to a

Galleries

## Warmth and light flooding in

Michael Leonard

Fischer Fine Art

Eugène Jansson Julian Hartnoll

Realistic Drawings Barbican Concourse

Matthew Smith Browse and Darby

The last thing one would think, looking round Michael Leonard's new show at Fischer Fine Art (until October 21), is that he is an old-fashioned artist. And yet it is difficult to describe his work without recourse to very old-fashioned terminology. I suppose this is because though at first glance he seems to fit reasonably neatly into certain currently fashionable categories - especially at Fischer, which has constituted itself the main London home of a whole group of British photorealists - on closer inspection he proves to be going very much in his own direction. He is modern because he is painting here and now, bringing willy-nilly a modern sensibility to bear on his subject-matter. But the aesthetic questions which preoccupy this particular modern prove to be those which have preoccupied artists since the Renaissance: the just relationship of form to content, the convincing rendering of three dimensions in two. the apt disclosure of character in a portrait without tumbling into the anecdotal, and above all the understanding of that secret geometry which must underlie the most

holiday snap. In other words, Leonard is a classical artist. In the great French debate on the proprieties of art in the mid-nineteenth century he would presumably have been on the side of Ingres rather than Delacroix. He is, it is true, a worshipper of beauty (there goes, one of those old-fashioned phrases), and yet in all his famous nudes - or semi-nudes, since they are

apparently casual notation of exterior

reality if it is to be a work of art and

not merely a painter's equivalent of a

nearly always struggling in or out of clothes - one can sense immediately that the beauty of the body just as an object, or even whatever erotic overtones it may carry, are secondary to the beauty of the patterns it finally makes on the paper or the canvas: what takes your breath away is not the subject, but the picture as a whole. In the present show there are 21 drawings done over the last four changing (all excellently reproduced in the book of the same title. Gay Men's Press, £6.50), and one absolutely stunning large painting from this year, Seated Nude, which could be hung next to a Caravaggio and emerge unscathed from the commarison.

This particular painting also shows an exciting development in Leo-nard's style and technique in the past there have been moments (Ingres again) when one might complain of a certain hardness and chill in the execution, but now the forms are defined with looser, almost visible brush-strokes, and warmth and life come flooding in. The richness of colouring in paintings like Three Scaffolders softens the geometry without diminishing its effect. And the portraits, to which Leonard has now turned after years of mistrust, benefit to the full from the new warmth: the two images of Lincoln Kirstein, a monumental fullface and a scarcely less imposing profile with cats, are intimidating but unforgettable and, yes, very human. As a matter of fact, there are three

images of Lincoln Kirstein, since he also figures in what one might, unwarily, regard as a whimsical annexe to the show the series of "transpositions" in which figures in the art world and friends of the artist find themselves set in some other age and artistic convention which their features and maybe personalities suggest. Sir Roy Strong emerges as a severe Ruskinian aesthetician, Edward Lucie-Smith as a mate of Samuel Pepys, Lincoln Kirstein as some grandee pinned down on an overlooked page of a Leonardo notebook Marma Vaizey all fluffy and Vigee LeBrun - and here I must declare an interest, since I appear as a sort of Roundhead general (the kind, a friend obligingly remarked, who might consign hundreds to the torture-chamber, but would at least do it with a smile). These elaborately

trompe-l'oeil drawings may seem lightweight, but we should not confuse wit with silliness; you have only to look at the transposition of R. B. Kitaj into a daguerrotype of an American Civil War commander to see that many a true word is spoken in jest, and that the wit works on every level through the art rather than as a literary footnote to it.

While we are on or near the subject of male nudes, there is a very surprising and enlightening show on in St James's, just around the corner from Fischer at Julian Harmoll in Mason's Yard: what must be, I imagine, the first exhibition ever devoted in England to the Swedish painter Engène Jansson (1862-1915), which is open until October 14. The which is open unit October 14. The name rang absolutely no bells with me until I realized that I had seen a whole group of his paintings in the memorable Northern Light show at Brooklyn Museum a year ago. They were all from his landscape period, when he devoted himself almost exclusively to views of Stockholm, especially at night, charged with a mysterious symbolist intensity. The paintings in this London show all date from his so-called "bath-house period", when, after 1904, he gave up landscape completely and took instead to the exclusive celebration of the male body, especially engaged all sorts of gymnastic exertions

The results are very remarkable indeed. One cannot doubt that the root of his interest in the subject was erotic, though perhaps unconsciously so (the catalogue shrugs off gossip about his relations with the sailors who constituted most of his models). But Janssen was too good and disciplined an artist to leave it at that. The paintings all make satisfactory and unexpected patterns, and the physical stresses and strains of lifting and pushing weights or of ring gymnastics have seldom if ever been more precisely and vividly rendered. Janssen too was, in his way, a worshipper of beauty, but he would certainly have appreciated Blake's view that "exuberance is beauty", even as he required that the exuberance should be tempered with some kind of manly self-improvement. And the painting itself is, in its texture, very delicate and subtle, with a particularly telling use of a deliberately restricted colour-range. Clearly all those solitary observations of Sweden's white nights during the bare, unpeopled rooms or Malte

The Prisoners

Royal, Glasgow

Memory can deceive, tastes

ballet, created in 1957, really

was as good as we had thought, and that its ability to shock by

the revelation of character and

motive still makes thrilling

The scheme of the plot might

sound too contrived. Two

convicts escape from prison; the wife of one falls for the other,

husband, and he finds himself

effectively her prisoner. What

gives life to those bare bones is

the way Darrell uses the steps of

classical ballet to show exactly

what each person is thinking and feeling. The look on the

wife's face tells you a lot about

her, but the little stabbing

movements of her feet tell you

Bartók's Music for Strings,

Percussion and Celesta provides

an apt basis for the work, with

its strong contrasts of mood and

intensity; it is rather well played by the small orchestra. The new

designs by Nicholas Ullyott preserve the feel of the original

in terms that work well on

Sally Collard-Gentle, as the wife, vividly catches the sense

of a woman who gets her kicks

larger stages.

more and take you deeper.



Patterns and persons: Michael Leonard's obsessive Changing

landscape phase had not been in

I hardly think you could characterize any of the German artists included in the Realistic Drawings show organized by the Goethe Institute at the Barbican's Concourse Gallery (until Ocober 16) as worshippers of beauty. When they choose to depict a naked body (which is quite frequently) it generally seems to have been selected for its ugliness and the unappetizing circumstances in which it is found. Of course, that may be a sign of the frustrated or distillusioned worshipper of beauty: certainly all of these drawings convey a deep unease. even in Ben Willikens's studies of

Dance

from power over her men. Paul

Tyers and Davide Bombana are

with smaller resources.

Señorita.

Sartorius's depictions of cluttered corners which one is driven by the context to imagine as the scenes of recent, violent crime. But maybe this is the bias of the show's selectors rather than of the artists - Sartorious we know from his recent London showing to be a far cheerier artist than he is here allowed to be. Three of the artists. Petrick. Sorge and Vogelgesang, were included in the even more scarifying Aspekt Grosstadi show five years ago, and the echoes of interwar angst and the grim vision of the Neue Sachlichkeit seem to be deliberate. Credit where credit is due, the draughtsmanship of these contemporaries is often as brilliant as

that of their illustrious forebears, but

am afraid the directness and simplicity of a Twenties artist like Hubbuch immediately show up the kitsch side of these horror comics.

Last - back to beauty again - 1 must add a footnote to my comments on Matthew Smith two weeks ago. There is also on, until October 22 smaller show of his work, much of it also borrowed from the City of London's holdings, at Browse and Darby in Cork Street. It is not to be missed, and seeing it after the Barbican show does conclusively prove that, in despite of Miesian principle, more is sometimes more.

John Russell Taylor

Getting her kicks: Sally Collard-Gentle, Davide Bombana, Paul Tyers (right)

**Benson and Hedges** competition Covent Garden

Brigitte Balleys, the Swiss mezzo-soprano, has won this year's Benson and Hedges Gold

decision, for Ms Balleys is no mere compenition fooder. Rather her keen musical intelli- tisl . gence and imagination, densely audience through highly concentrated musical means.

This is not to imply that the voice lacks beauty: after a Letter scene from Werther that was minutely observed and boldy developed, her entry into two of Wagner's Wesendonck Lieder and her willingness to mould her voice to every nuance of the orchestral accompaniment révealed a disciplined and delicately shaded vocal palette. It was turned to gripping revelation of character in Schubert's Szene aus Faust and sharpened still further in Brahms's Zigeunerlieder, in turn mordant, dark and refreshingly risk-taking

The result was announced at 10.30 on Sunday night from the stage of the Royal Opera House whence the contest had moved from Snape. The venue seems to confirm the direction; last particularly sympathetic Royal year a stage singing category. Opera House Orchestia. to confirm the direction; last was introduced and this year Max Bell representatives from the Royal.

Opera have been out on the Abbey Simon One of their finds was Fu

Haijing, baritone, from the People's Republic of China, who won second prize with a Verdi aria and Mahler's Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen. His, too, was in its own way an encouraging award: the voice is It was a most encouraging resonance of the vocal line. But there are signs enough of both vocal and interpretative poten-

The same was less true of focused in a voice of vivid Anne Mason (Royal Academy individual character, serve the and Opera Studio), who took music first and arrest the third prize. Her ability to project both volume of sound Paganini Studies in their slightand dramatic situation was on ly simplified (but still devilish) this occasion (and herein lies 1851 version. There were the eternal folly of compe-momentary discomforts, not

dimensional

fourth prize-winner Liang Ning, a whole. Mr Simon's spaciousmezzo soprano and also from China, performed with her excellent accompanist Michael. Dussek on a small scale which No 2 and the contrasts of flute in both vocal and expressive and hor breadth obviously had not quite Chasse". what it takes to convince a jury. But her command of European musical and lingistic idiom, is, like her compatriot's, a quite remarkable tribute to her own dedication and that of her teachers in Peking. And the fusion of tender sensibility and supple athleticism in her voice points to an interesting and

valuable career.

David Attenton conducted a

Queen Elizabeth Hall

Concerts

Abbey Simon has long been saluted for his catholicity of taste rather than as a specialist in any one field. But the nineteenth century has always Award for Singers and also the still tense at its extremes, still a proved one of the happiest Special Gold Award for Concert little raw, the command of outlets for this American language still stultifying the full planist's exuberant virtuosity and ebullient delight in the resources of a powerful Steinway grand, and so it was again in his recital for the Sunday DIADO SETIES.

The most dazzling fireworks,

of course, came in the second the eternal folly of compe-momentary discomforts, not titions) immediate but oue-least in "La Campanella" but imensional not enough to impair the In complete contrast, the brilliance of the undertaking as ness in the opening tremolo study was memorable; so, too, were the streamlined trickles of and horn sonority in

> The delicate glints and gleams he extracted from the upper reaches of the keyboard were particularly welcome at all times, after his occasional tendency to thicken texture in the heat of excitement earlier in the programme.

This was most noticeable in Mendelssohn's Variations serieuses. The theme itself and slower numbers like the fugal tenth, the songful eleventh and the Adagio meditation in D Hilary Finch major, were finely weighed and

measured. But, responding to agitato and con fuoco markings at great speed, Mr Simon achieved his turbulence with some loss of Mendelssohnian poise and textural clarity. In Chopin's B minor Sonata

his touch was too heavy for the Scherzo's leggiero quavers; it was also odd to hear its Trio section swept along so fast (though admittedly Chopin himself requests no slowing down at this point). In the finale Mr Simon sometimes grew over-insistent.

The recital began with the familiar Busoni transcription of Bach's Toccata, Adagio and Fugue in C. It was this that elicited some of Mr Simon's noblest playing, upheld by rocklike rhythm and sumptuously varied tone

Joan Chissell

Nash Ensemble Wigmore Hall

Composers do not often play chamber music with critics these days, yet Dvorak often got together with Josef Srb-Deb-rnov and a few cronies for just this purpose. It was for such amiable occasions that, during a few days of 1878, he knocked off the Bagatelles, Op 47, for two violins, cello and har-monium. The Nash Ensemble opened their programme with them and, although Czech chamber music has produced various distinctly unconventional works, these were shown to be quite harmless, the harmonium notwithstanding

The proximity of the Slavonic Dances, on which Dvorak worked at the same time, is evident in places, yet even Bagatelle No 4, a canon remarkably strict for this composer, proved to be as lyrical as the rest. Janacek's Mladi is a noticeably less simple case, and one could not help feeling that the serious business of the evening started here.

It received a sophisticated

but forceful interpretation

lmost casually brilliant fouet-

tés, find a strong foil in Davide

Bombana, a dancer of rapidly

growing authority. Among sev-

eral other good soloists, Chris-tine Camillo's astonishingly

smooth control in the most

difficult sequences is a special

delight. But, compared with their Bartók, there seems little

excuse for the orchestra's

John Percival

manhandling of Minkus.

which admirably conveyed the music's originality and expressive density, these qualities arising partly through the unexpectedness of the individual lines. The instruments agree | theless there is plenty of colour on what they are saying yet in his playing even if at times it insist on uttering it in different ways, and simultaneously. Even with close familiarity, this work remains surprising in the larger sense, a good instance being the wild, irregular interruptions, incisively thrown off by the Nash players, to the slow movement's squarely serious opening theme.

As exceptional in its way as Mladi is Smetana's G minor Piano Trio. The first movement's Lisztian motivic transformations are less the point than the diversity of moods, projected with almost theatrical force. There is no slow movement, so the frequently withdrawn, elusive Scherzo follows, offering no relaxation. Indeed the Nash players, notably Ian Brown at the piano, did well to sustain the tense, anxious undercurrent of Smetana's music through all its outward changes.

Max Harrison

#### London debuts

### Conductor contrast

well matched as the old and new victims; Geoffrey West and Christopher Long, in another cast, give their relationship a change; but the Scottish Ballet's different balance but equal revival of *The Prisoners* proves that Peter Darrell's first major ballet's one weak point, the Hospital, were under-rehearsed intrusion of neighbours into the and ragged in everything they did. Mary Pilbery was a timid final scene, now works much better than before simply oboe soloist in a concerto by Vivaldi and in an extract from because much better danced than was possible originally another highly dubious, highly florid concerto based on a The dramatic force of The theme, of Donizetti by one Prisoners is well displayed by Pasculli. Neither she nor the presenting it between two works organist in Giazotto's Adagio that rely entirely on exuberant and stylish display. The slightly for organ and strings (when are we going to forget that notorious attribution to Albinoni?) fragile charms of Bournonville's La Ventana are not fully caught could inspire the orchestra to by the present cast, or by John sharpness of musical response; that was left to Christopher Stoddart's decor, but Elaine McDonald and Linda Packer Warren-Green, whose wild eccentricity in Vivaldi's Four are both joyously cast as the Seasons occasionally injected a The Petipa showpiece from hint of life into an otherwise Paquita is more consistently successful. Noriko Ohara's speed and zest, especially in her

sluggish ensemble. If much of the blame for such shoddiness could be laid at the door of the clumsily demonstrative Mr Pilbery, it was largely due to the young conductor Jonathan Butcher that the Lydian Orchestra, based Kent and populated largely by teenagers, was able to give more sparkling results. In Derek Bourgeois's Dance Variations, written in 1976 for the now defunct Academy of the BBC, they found a challenging display piece to which they responded with both obvious enjoyment and astonishing assurance. The wind sections were not allowed to upstage the strings either, only very occasionally, both here and in Tchaikovsky's First

faltering. A similar contrast was evident in two guitar recitals. Bartolome Diaz, from Venezuela, gave a valiant rather than an assured display which included the first performance of his own Retratos, three pleasant sketches which however lacked definitive outlines. Ponce's Variations and Fugue on "Folia de Espana" was an extremely tedious choice, and Mr Diaz had an unfortunate memory lapse in Bach's Prehide, Fugue and Allegro, BWV 998. Never-

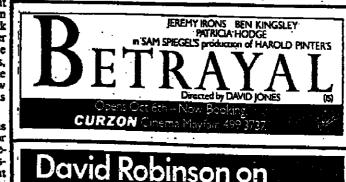
Suite, did the latter hint at

Two orchestras gave contrasting is applied rather haphazardly. Canadian guitarist displays. The professional The Canadian guitarist Vivaldi Concertante, conducted Michael Laucke is demonby Joseph Pilbery and perform-ing in aid of the Italian player. He ambled on to the niatiorm, one hand pocket, and gave his programme with an accomplishment and a relaxed charm which made even Sor's Fantaisie et variations brillantes. Op 30, seem quite endearing. We also heard the world premiere of the Quebecois composer Jean Papincau-Couture's Explo-ration, an atonal work which explores exhaustively but tastefully and within an easily perceptible structure the guitar's resources. Music by Luis de Narvaez, Antonio Lauro and Bach (transcribed by Laucke himself) was as persuasively done as this was.

Another pair of opposing views manifested itself in two piano recitals. The Italian pianist Vincenzo Taramelli had devised a strange but attractive programme, preceding Chopin's Third Sonata with shorter works by Ravel, Faure, Moszkowski. Scriabin and Tchaikovsky. In Ravel's Pavane pour une Infante defunte he made some exquisitely poetic sounds, but he put his careful and sensitive touch to fuller use in Scriabin's concentrated Fourth Sonata, bringing to it what Messiaen might call a full range of exotic purples and oranges.

Andrew Lowe-Watson's approach to the instrument is more forthright and more intellectual. He began boldly, giving Beethoven's 32 Variations in C minor a stormy, jaged reading, and he was unable to adjust to the softer lines of Chopin's Barcarolle, though Liszt's Sonnetto 123 del Petrarca was more spacious. In Hugh Wood's Three Pieces: (1965), written under the influence of Schoenberg and Webern but infused with more than a touch of English lyricism. Lowe-Watson showed persuasive command; and in Prokofiev's enormous and terrifyingly difficult Eighth Sonata he proved himself a virtuoso very much in the mould of Pollini.

Stephen Pettitt



David Robinson on FROM THURSDAY OCT. 6

WARINER ARC SATE DASSE SCREEN ON THE CREEN OF THE CREEN O

| 1982/83<br>Righ Low Stock   | Int. Gross<br>only Red.<br>Price Ch'ge Yield Yield   |
|---|--|
| BRITISH FUNDS   |  |
| SHORTS  044 967, Each 134 1983  104 967, Each 106 1983  984 874 Fund 574 1983  1054 974 Fund 574 1983  1054 974 Fund 574 1983  1054 975 Each 144 1984  1054 975 Each 145 1984  1114 965 Treas 1154 1985  1124 887; Each C 124 1985  1124 887; Each C 124 1985  1052 575 Treas 1144 1985  1052 575 Treas 1144 1985  1054 977 Treas 2 1144 1985  1056 987 Treas 2 1144 1985  1058 987 Treas 3 1144 1985  1058 987 Treas 3 1144 1985  1058 987 Treas 1 1144 1985  1058 987 Treas 2 1144 1985  1058 987 Treas 3 1144 1985  1059 987 Treas 1 1144 1985 | 100% 11.181 \$.285   106% 12.185   3.285   105% 12.185   3.197 \$.736   95% 12.185   11.751 \$.232   11.751 \$.634   105% 12.185   11.751 \$.634   105% 13.287 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.282   105% 14.187 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.303 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.287 \$.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.886 \$.281   105% 13.305 \$.285   105% 13. |
| 81's 60 Trans 3's 1978-6  | 8 77% 3.865 8.677  |
| MEDIUMS<br>99 91 Treas 9127-1988<br>1074 794 Treas 11727 1969<br>101 95 Treas 1045-1989   | 932 10.105 11.082<br>1024 11.416 11.294 1<br>1005 10.884 11.349 1  |

The shares jumped op to

Imperial Group, the once ailing brewing to tobacco concern, was the stock market

124p on growing hopes that the revitalized programme instituted by Mr Geoffrey Kent, chairman, is gathering pace.

Two stockbrokers advocated the merits of the shares. Wood Mackenzie said growth prospects were good and suggested the shares should be bought. De Zoete and Bevan adopted the

same theme, pointing out that the high yield (8.7 per cent) limited the downside risk.

When Mr Kent arrived Imps' profits had collapsed. He reorganized the group and in its last financial year Imps almost achieved £150m. About £180m is expected by the City for the is expected by the City for the year ending this month with more than £200m in the following year.

#### MARKET REPORT

## Imps brightens dull start

City at the time of Party The only other 30 FT Index

stock to display much life was Bowater, the paper and packaging group, which, on continuing thoughts that if a bid does not soon materialize a deep discounted rights issue surely will, rose 4p to 198p.

Shares of Good Relations, the only quoted public relations group, were unchanged at 210p yesterday after six directors disclosed the sale of 300,000 shares. Miss Maureen Smith. ging director, said sales were made to "substantial unsatisfied and". The 300,000 shares managing the sales meet two institutions. Good

recently moved from to full listing status. were the worst hit n top of Hongkong and es over many national ere was little cushion in

iong expected bank rate cut.

Midland led the way down with a 20p fall to 412p; Bank of Scotland tumbled 15p to 519p and both National Westminster

To the Monopolics Commission.

The feeling is growing that the bid will be allowed to proceed

Habitat Mothercare's involve-

and Barclays fell 10p. FKI Electricals was changed at 221/20 after its elevation from the USM to full listing. As foreshadowed in The

Panmure Gordon.

But as one USM company moved up-market, another had to delay its debut. D J Security

Alarms was due to make its Alarms was due to make its group. USM bow yesterday byut a "technical hitch" forced the postponement of firsttime dealngs until today.

Sunlight Services Group rose
15p to 210p ahead of the trade
and industry secretary's
decision this week on whether
its £30m bid should be referred

wear shops, is unlikely to attract
a bid and the shares fell 6p to
178p.
But Air Call, the telephone
group, jumped 28p ro 428p on

0-5

455 395 CENTROL 45 CEN

2.6 1.5 41.1 5.9 3.1 17.4 5.1 6.9 3.1 18.6 44.2 6.0 35.2 6.3 7.7 6.9 1.0 4.6 8.2 2.1 5.1 ... 4.1 2.7 18.2 4.1

0.1 0.2 8.4 6.5 14.4 0.7 1.7 15.9 5.0 8.3 5.9 1.8 5.4 26.0 3 6n 3.7 4.5

12.9 46 73

Monlecabut
Monlecabut
Monlecabut
Monlecabut
Monlecabut
Morgan Cruc
Moss Bros
Moviem J
Mulrhead
MSS News
Nabisco
Neill J
Newmark L
Norcras
NEI
NORCRA

Ocean Wilsons 38
Octopus Publish 425
Oglivy & M 5344
Owen Owen 150
Pactrol Elect 1-Parker Knoll 'A 202
Palerson 20ch 156
Dn A White 253
Pearson & Son 377
Pearson & Son 377
Pearson & Son 377
Pearson in 65
Pearson 19
Perry H. Mirs 88
Philips Fin 54 284

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Began, Oct 3. Dealings end, Oct 14. Contango Day, Oct 17. Settlement Day, Oct 24.

ment in Richard Shops streng-

Mansfield Brewery, one of the lesser known regionals, has been opening its doors to the City and already won the admiration of Isting. As foreshadowed in The opening its doors to the City and Times yesterday, Mr Tony Gartland, chairman and chief executive, and Mr Fred Berry. director, placed 23 per cent of the company shares with institutions through stockbrokers Pannure Gordon.

But the company of the City and already won the admiration of Philip Shaw and Simon Morris at L. Messel and Co. They director, placed 23 per cent of regard the shares, at 434p, as excellent value for anyone seeking a brewery with above average growth prospects. Mans-

> thened thoughts that J Hep-worth, the mens wear retailers which owns the Next women's

10.2 5.8 15.0b 5.7 4.1 148 17.1b 10.0b

42 11.1 49 12.9 3.0 108 3.1 15 6 4.3 2.9 12.1 6.0 7.4 6.4 4.3 4.9 11.4 4.5 7.2 16.0 4.3 4.9

និក្សាក្រុម មានក្រុម មានក្រាជា មានក្រុម មានក្រុម មានក្រុម មានក្រុម មានក្រុម មានក្រុម មានក្រា 

CIAL TRUSTS

Alroyd & Sm. 391

American Exp. 244

Angrie Trust. 40

Battle Inva Fin. 40

Boustead Te

Brit Arrow 92

Daily Mail Tet 715

Do A. 715

Electra Inv 548

Exploration 518

Exploration 61

Pirst Charlotte 76

Endersom Ad 318

Inchespe 116

Independent Inv 253

M & G Grp PLC 512

Manson Fin. 35

Martin R.P. 245

Millia & Allen 310

Smith Brost 47

Tyndeil O'seas 523

Utd Leasing 46

Wagon Fin. 42

Yule Catto 156

6. 6-1-6. : \$44. 1-4. \$45. 4. : \$45. 4. 465. 4.

vague takeover chatter, compled with the sure knowledge that its

figures are due this month. BET came in for another round of take over speculation and rose 10p to 238p. North British Properties, where Sun Life is hovering on the sideline with a bid, gained 5p to 15p.

Gold shares tumbled by up 1

\$9 on the decline in the bulli price to its lowest level for

The biggest percentage rise the day was achieved furniture makers Kraft Pr ductions which rose 19 per ce to 185p. The company is bei revamped and some speculato believe that news of a big ass injection is imminent.

Tate of Leeds jumped 25p 200p on the takeover moves the controlling family be profit-taking snipped 4½p from textile group KO Boardman.

The profits recovery Freemans helped the Empi Stores mail order group to sco a 6p gain to 72p and a fivefo profits advance strengthen engineers Lamont Holding

Derek Pair

#### COMPANY ANALYSIS

THE TIMES

| nomer<br>lation<br>North  | BUSINESS NEWS  |
|---|--|
| e Sun<br>letines<br>p   | EVERY DAY  |
| up to   |  |
| for a   | Gross  |
| rise of<br>d by   | 1982/83 Div Yld High Jaw Company Price Ch're pence & P/R   |
| Pro-<br>er cent<br>being  | 116 65 Do B 113 -2 275 32  |
| lators<br>g asset   | 80 40 New Daries Oil 67 -1 0.4e 0.6<br>37 18 N Throng line 83 332 3.1 5.4<br>27 21 Do Cas 21   |
| 25p to<br>ves by  | 160 113 Nth Sea Assets 140 -1 4.0 29   |
| ves by<br>but<br>from   | 733 143 Raebura 223 +2 328 45  |
| an.<br>yat  |  |
| impire<br>score   | 118 77 Sent Eastern 113 4.5 4.2  |
| vefold<br>hened<br>ldings.  | 40 25 Strugt Ent 37 - 55 25  |
| ·   | 219 126 Stockholders 216 . 5.9 20  |
| Pain  | 158 711-2 TR Nth America 152 41 4.6 3.1 190 92 TR Partific Basin 186 3.9 2.1 190 92 TR Property 104 -1 4.9 2.8   |
| Grae-   | 200 -120 Throg Sec (2p) 157 -1 8.58 4.6 165 107 Throgain Trust 151 +1 8.3 8.2 173 Trust 0ccamic 134 -3.6 2.7   |
| Gross<br>Div Yid<br>pence & P/E   | 144 73 Trans Oceanic 134 3.5 27<br>259 91 Tribune law 153 5.0 3.3 770 602 Tribune est lnc 132 10.5914 J 443 310 Do Cap 426 -2 9.30 6.0   |
| 9.2 0.7 23.5<br>10.7 7.9<br>4.3 4.3 33.5  | 43 310 De Cap 426 -2 9.3b 6.0  |
| 4.3 4.3 33.6<br>13 6.3 7.3<br>17.5 0.8 24.6   | SHIPPING   |
| 163 49 144  | 793 2642 Caledonia Inv 153 4.0 34 78   |
| 2.8 4.3 10.7<br>7.1 3.8 20.2  | 228 106 PAO DIG 227 +1 143 63 153  |
| 5.6 3.0 15.1<br>5.7 8.8 11.2<br>22.5 3.7 17.1<br>5.9 7.1 7.4  | MINES  183, 10 Anglo Am Coal \$169, -7, 75.0 46  185, 32-panelo Am Carp \$127, -7, 64.4 5.0  1854, 32-panelo Am Codo \$124, -4, 581, 79  8274, 249, Ang Am Godo \$144, -4, 581, 79  8274, 269, Anglo Am Inv \$15, -1, 550, 4.7   |
| 21 3.9 12.4<br>3.4 8.9 7.0  |  |
| 11.9 6.8 0.5<br>13.7 8.9 10.3<br>6.4 7.0 12.5<br>6.2 2.5 12.6<br>1.0 1.4 15.2   | 1254 32 Blyvoors 134 - 2 136 ().1  |
| 6.4 70 12.5<br>6.2 25 12.6<br>1.0 1.4 15.2<br>6.4 6.5 26.1<br>0.2 0.5   | 373 141 CRA 328 -5 15.7 70 130 168 Charler Cons 226 -7 15.7 70 165 Charler Cons 226 -7 15.7 70 165 Charler Tol 35 -22 35.0 65 170 165 Charler Tol 35 -23 39 170 165 Charler Tol 35 -23 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170   |
| 0.7 2.6<br>10.7 6.1 20.1<br>0.4 0.5<br>8.3 3.5 5.7<br>9.30 7.6 12.0<br>7.1 3.3 17.2   | 23 St. Doorsfoateln 1135t -k 117 8.4<br>254 75 Durban Rood 115t -l- 187 8.4<br>311 St. Durban Rood 115t -l- 14 8.7<br>87 37 East Dagga 317 -20   |
| 6.4 6.5 26.1<br>0.2 0.5<br>10.7 6.1 20.1<br>0.4 0.6 5.7<br>9.30 7.6 12.0<br>7.1 3.3 17.6<br>9.7 9.7 6.8<br>41.2 5.0 10.1<br>159 5.1 6.4   | 1794 24 E. Rand Prop. 5114, 4 0 34 14 14 14 15 14 16 14 16 14 16 14 16 14 16 14 16 14 16 14 16 14 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16   |
| 9.7 9.7 6.8<br>41.2 5.0 10.1<br>159 5.1 6.4<br>6.75 3.1 24.7<br>89 60 100   | 292 22 Facken Mines 234 -14 344 10 3  443 11 13 Buileistoniein 133 -14 344 10 3  310 168 Charter Coas 226 -2 25 6 6 6  524 314 Coas Gold Fields 322 -2 25 6 6 6  525 10 De Beers 10 6 355 -2 23 0 6 6 6  526 25 5 Doserfontein 133 -4 11 7 8.4  527 7 Duriteinstein 133 -4 11 7 8.4  528 7 37 East Dagga 31 7 -9 11 18 8.4  531 5 Durban Rood 158 -1 18 6 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18   |
| 41.2 5.0 10.1<br>159 5.1 5.4<br>6.7b 3.1 24.7<br>89 6.0 10 0<br>18.6b 8.0 13.5<br>6.4 1.6 25.3<br>5.0b 3.9 9.4<br>28.3 7.4 3.8<br>7.5 6.8 6.2   | 337 8 1 7 5 Getter Tin 125 -1 88.3 5.4 1 150 55 Getter Tin 136 -1 88.3 5.4 1 150 55 Getter Tin 150 5 -1 88.3 5.4 1 152 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5   |
| 75 68 6.2<br>71 3.0 10.3  | 994 21 1 10 burn Cops 2844 - 74 381 4.5 19 39 4.6 19 112 8.5 18 10 Kloof 2834 1 19 6.8 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18  |
| 7.1 3.0 10.3<br>0.76 0.8<br>8.6 9.6 11.7<br>2.1 3.4<br>2.1 4.1<br>2.8 3.4 3.2<br>2.5 5.9 11.5   | 30½ 5¼ Libanon £205µ -1½ 176 84 .<br>637 90 Lydenburg Plat 518 9-25 239 4.6 .<br>281 142 MIX Hidgs 232 -7 3.2 14 .   |
| 21 34<br>21 41<br>29 34 32<br>59 59 115<br>88 93 173<br>78 34 186<br>64 34 186<br>29 48 138<br>188 66 180   | 281 142 MIN Hotes 232 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3  |
| 17 8.1 7.3<br>7.9 3.4 10.6<br>5.4 -3.4 14.6<br>4.1 5.2 10.5   | 57 15 Metals Explor 52 -1 47.2 4.3   |
| 19 4.5 13.6<br>1 8n 6.6 16.0<br>3.6<br>0.1 1.0  | 515 160 Peter Waitsend 226 6<br>38 105 Peter Waitsend 226 6<br>38 105 Peres Brand 226 26 27 288 9.6<br>41 97 Pres Steyn 226 27 288 9.6<br>625 135 Rand Mine Prop 138 20 20 50 27 28<br>1111 18 Randfortein 1875 27 715 8.2   |
| 11.1 7.4 5.6<br>6.0 6.9<br>9.3 1.5 22.5   | 1114 19 Randfontein 1874 -14 715 8.2<br>300 114 Benison 256 -2<br>887 488 Bio Tinto Zinc 578 -25 236 4.1<br>886 114 Ruszeburg 652 -16 31,9 49  |
| 0.1e 0.8<br>7.7 5.9 7.6<br>7.1 5.7 16.1   | 11 13 NTD (Wangula) 16 18 43 Malaysia 68 -1 19 5.5 18 Malaysia 68 -1 19 5.5 19 43 Malaysia 68 -1 15 28.6 10.6 18 75 15 Malaysia 68 -1 15 28.6 10.6 18 75 15 Malaysia 12 -15 15 28.6 10.6 18 75 15 Malaysia 12 -15 15 15 12 22 18 Minorco 61 -1 -15 15 22 18 Minorco 61 -1 -15 15 22 18 Minorco 61 -1 -15 15 22 18 Minorco 61 -15 -15 15 15 22 18 Minorco 61 -15 15 15 15 22 18 Minorco 61 -15 15 15 15 22 18 Minorco 61 -15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1   |
| 24 14.6<br>41 14.6<br>42 14.6<br>43 14.6<br>44 14.6<br>45 14.6<br>46 14.6<br>47 14.6<br>48 | 250 123 Sungel Best 215 39.6 18.4 135 100 Tanjong Tin 120 152 50 18.4 39 142 Transvaal Cons 130; 152 50 18.4 3 50 18.4 3 18.4 3 13. 18.4 3 13. 18.4 3 13. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18   |
| 11.4 7.9 9.0<br>4.3 3.8 7.4<br>22.0 4.3 10.7  | 250   122   Sungel Best   215   39.6   18.4     35   100   Tennoug Tin   120     38   160   Tennoug Tin   120     39   160   Tennoug Tin   120     39   160   Tennoug Tin   120     39   160   Tennoug Tin   170     39   200   Tennoug Tin   170     39   200   Tennoug Tin   170     30   170   Tennoug Tin   170     35   17   Wandle Colliery   20     34   150   Western Deep   120     35   160   Western Deep   122     36   170   Western Hidge   122     36   170   Western Hidge   122     370   11   11   12     384   150   Western Hidge   122     384   150   Western Hidge   122     385   160   Western Hidge   122     386   187   Western Hidge   122     387   188   Winderheak   122     388   Winderheak   122     388   Winderheak   122     389   160   Western Hidge   122     380   160   160     380   160   160     380   160   160     380   160   160     380   160   160     380   160   160     380   160     380   160   160     380   160     |
| 71 25 45.1<br>129 39 25.0<br>44 5.5 8.9   | 10% 2% Welkom 22% -> 95.8 10.8<br>735 60 W Hand Cons 518 -60 35.0 68<br>1535 104 Western Areas 408 -13 11.0 2.9<br>42% 10% Western Deep 232% -12 22 8.8<br>41% 12 Western Ridgs 233% -> 370 11.1   |
| 91.4 ==   | 414 12 Western Ridgs 533% -1 370 11.1 394 150 Western Ridgs 533% -1 2 1.2 0.5 355 85 Winkelhaak 523% -24 245 9.8 28 12 Zambia Caoper 16 -1   |
| 21.4 5.5 5.0<br>85.5 3.5 12.2<br>1.4 3.3 31.0   | OIL. 122 65 Ampol Pet 114 . 3.4 30 77.5  |
| 18 24 224<br>45.7 6.4 14.9<br>45.7 6.4 14.9<br>45.7 6.4 14.9<br>4.7 6.9 223<br>4.7 6.9 223<br>4.7 6.9 223<br>4.7 6.9 223<br>1.0 6 1.6 7.7<br>2.0 3.3 13.7<br>2.0 3.7<br>2.0 3.7                           | OIL  122   |
| 4.35 3.0 11.3<br>10.05 1.8 37.7<br>2.0 3.3 13.7   | 530 34 Atlantic Res 530 +18 3 62.15.1<br>313 210 Brit Borneo 253 -5 18.3 62.15.1<br>452 255 B.P. 434 -2 30.0 6.9 12.3<br>256 178 Britoll 234 -2 14.1 6.0 18.7<br>185 105 Burmah Off 165 - 12.9 7.8 9.2<br>260 177 Carless Capel 258 -2 3.9 1.9 47.5  |
| 01 0.6<br>14 2.6 7.5<br>8.6 2.7 25.1<br>25.9 9.3 71.9   | 530 34 Atlantic Res 530 +10  313 210 Brit Borneo 253 -5 183 62 15.1  452 258 B.P. 434 -2 30.0 69 123  256 178 Britoil 234 -3 14.1 6.0 18.7  155 106 Burmah 07 185 -11.9 7.8 9.2  240 117 Carless Capel 208 -2 3.9 1.9 7.3  30 30 Century 0ils 83 4.9 5.9 135  30 30 Charterhall 77 42 04 0.8  30 30 Charterhall 77 42 04 0.8  31 169 70 27 Petroles 133 -4 202 15.5 18   |
| 1000 18 17.7<br>1000 18 17.7<br>1000 18 17.7<br>1000 18 17.7<br>101 06 73.1<br>102 08 17.7<br>104 06 73.7<br>105 08 17.7<br>105 08 17.7<br>1  | 185   106   Burmah Off   165   12.57   7.8   9.2     97   97   97   98   -2   3.9   1.9   7.8   9.2     97   98   Century Offs   83   -2   3.9   1.9   7.5     98   Century Offs   83   -2   3.9   1.9   7.5     109   30   30   Charterhal   77   42   64   0.8     144   65   Charterhal   77   42   64   0.8     145   75   75   75   77   77   77     146   75   75   75   77   77     147   75   75   75   75   75     148   75   75   75   75   75     149   75   75   75   75     150   14   14   15   15     151   151   151   151     152   153   154   155     154   155   157   158     155   157   158     155   157   158     155   157   158     155   157   158     155   157   158     155   157   158     155   157   158     155   157   158     155   155   157   158     155   155   157   158     155   155   157   158     155   155   157   158     155   155   157   158     155   155   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   158     157   157   157     157   157   157     157   157   157     157   157   157     157   157   157     157   157   |
| 14.3 3.8 10.1<br>18.65 6.0 9.5<br>4.35 9.1 2.5  | 107 44. Gual Petroleum 98<br>303 148 Imp Cont Gas 281 -2 15.1 5.8 14.9<br>135 39 KCA Int 45 -5<br>390 223 Lasmo 303 -2 15.7 5.2 49<br>500 70 Do One 575 a 45 204 38.1  |
| 21 13 20 0<br>33 79 442<br>50 82 132  | 135 39 RCA int 45 -5 15.7 5.2 89 300 223 Lasmo 300 -2 15.7 5.2 89 960 510 Do Ops 535 -85 200 38.1 189 65 Petroen Grp 103 5.4 5.2 6.5 54 224 Premier Cons 49 +2 28.8 845 244 Ranger Oil 880 -25 132 5.9 5.6   |
|   | SEP NISSENSON DESCRIPTION SEP 122 59 66 640 SE2 Shell Trans 583 -c 227 5.5 6.7 5.8 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2   |
| 64.9 4.5<br>722 12.0<br>51.5 3.6 8.9<br>27.8 6.5<br>16.9 10.1<br>25.7 5.2   | 105 345 CHIZHZE 000 -5 222, 5-2  |
| 40-7 3-0 I  | PROPERTY  125 80 Allied Ldn 114 . 23 20 146  224 152 Alliest Ldn 184 . 89 46 145  132 35 Apex 56 -6 29 29 29 31  |
| 191 4.6<br>201 7.3 7.8  | 126. 80 Atlantic Met Cp 100 +8 5.1 5.1<br>272 174 Bradford Prop 260 +2 7.9 3.0 187   |
| 22.1 4.7  | 160 109 Cap & Counties 144 +2 6.0 42 183   |
| 19.5 4.9<br>15.7 9.1 7.4<br>126 4.2 18.8<br>6.95 5.5<br>42.95 6.4   | GB 3B2 Country & New T 50 . 1 2 2 2 2 2  |
| 25.4 7.6<br>22.1 5.2  | 665 \$50 Churchbury 546 20,7 3,5 3,8 8 45 352 Country & New 7 60 4,5 11,5 4,7 265 125 Country & New 7 60 4,5 11,5 4,7 216 127 Country & New 7 60 4,5 11,5 4,7 217 30 Country & New 7 60 4,5 11,5 4,7 218 120 Churchbury 8 65 42 6,2 6,0 219 120 Churchbury 8 65 27 3,6 6  |
| 10.5 2.8<br>38.6 7.4<br>10.4 5.0 11.8<br>7.9 7.8 9.2<br>20.46 8.6 8.7<br>72.1 5.8<br>19.1 3.6   | 158 96 Greycout City 126 -2 1.6 1.3 25<br>180 103 Guildest 15 175 123<br>150 520 Hammerson A. 750 +10 18.6 2.6 27.5<br>144 520 128 28.24   |
| 72.1 5.8<br>19.1 3.6<br>10.2 6.5<br>28.4 1.6  |  |
| ·   | 240 180 I voton 11/4 227 : 6.8 2.9 217   |
| 22 3.2<br>17.95 4.0<br>24 3.6<br>73 3.8<br>84 165   | 1434 76 Markheath 197 . 20.2 13 2  |
|   | 150 97 North Bright 500 at 44 28 78.5  |
| 18 12<br>04 05  | 167 119 Peachey Prup 150 7.5m 4.7.483<br>170 130 Prup & Rever 160 50 3.1 327<br>170 130 Prup Sec 160 50 3.1 327<br>165 165 Prup Sec 160 2 - 26 2.26 2.21<br>1150 (4% Prup Sec 160 2 - 26 2.26 2.21<br>1150 market 160 27 7.4 185   |
| 길 개 :   | 238 154 Rush & Tomkins 192 8.6 45 122  |
| 13 59   | 151 103 Standard Sees 128 . 4.1 37 251<br>45 254 Sterling Guar 382 43 1.00 16 20 3<br>343 245 Stock Conv 273 3 6.8 25 28 9   |
| 26 47<br>86 47<br>21 03   | PLANTATIONS  |
| 12.3 98   | 85 48 Barlow Hidgs 78 4-2 5.7 73 46 620 413 Camelia Inv 630 4 150 L6 4   |
| U.T 5.8<br>1.2 0.6<br>3.06 9.3<br>3.3 6.6<br>4.1 1.9  | IVI 42 HIPDING A LAW 107 BLA 94  |
|   | 2639-140 McLood Russel 189 1+1 9.5 5.0<br>163 99 D0 \$44 Car PIIR -3 12.0 10.3<br>90 58 Majedie 85 4.3 5.9<br>305 270 Moran 305 1.44 0.5   |
| 94 40 ::  | MISCELLANEOUS  |
| 21. 1.0   | 40°2 31 Kases Wtr 3.5% 437°2 . 506 13.3  |
| 39 47   | and or competing at 1347 an min  |
|   | 456 150 44 0-11  |
| 21 29<br>545 43   | TO THE COLUMN HIGHER 248   |
| 1.9 6.6  <br>3.3 0.5  | 147 100 Metal Bulletin 218 55 7.3 Miles  |
| 19 14<br>07 63<br>15 19   | 291 106 Miles 33 231 45 25 12 20   |
| 6.1 2.8<br>6.4b 5.2<br>2.2 3.2  | 302 Sr Parkfield Findry 19 49 211<br>137 145 Resource Tech 152 -2 17524<br>155 139 Securityment 159 -3 25 17524<br>153 48 2 W rigument 159 -3 25 44 44   |
|   | SW. Resources, 58 26 44  Ex dividend, a Ex all, a Forecast dividend, a Corrected price, a later in payment passed, f Price at suspendial, 5 Dividend and yield exclude a special payment, a SM is company, a Fro-merger figures, a Forecast asymbol, 5 & oppital distribution, r Ex rights, a Ex surp or share \$16.5.   |
| 36 8.0  | orwiness and rivid exclude a special payment. I have becompany, by Pro-merger injuries. In Francist carningly, payers of the carningly payers and the carningly payers and payer |
| 239   | equincant data.  |
| :   | المنسب والمنتقدة المنتقدة المن |

| 100% 85% Exch 124c4 1985 105% 11.864 10.484 10.614 85% 2006 105% 85% 2006 114c4 1988 102% 11.877 10.533 100% 39% 70.825 10.625   | following year.  The Imps advance was scored on a dull opening day of the new account. The bank rate cut was well signalled and the market remained preoccupied with the worsening Hongkong situation, the dull Wall Street the worries.   |
|--|--|
| 109 SS-2 17reas 1-19 1907 11094 0-19 11.043 11.150  | performance and the general debts, there is a structure which often afflicts the their price is a structure which often afflicts the their price is a structure in the structure in the structure is a structure in the structure in the structure is a structure in the structure in the structure is a structure in the structure in the structure is a structure in the structure in the structure is a structure in the structure in the structure is a structure in the structure in the structure is a structure in the structure is a structure in the structure in t |
| 117's 55's Treas 12's 1890 115'; -1s 12.140 11.372 1890 115'; -1s 12.140 11.372 1890 115'; -1s 12.140 11.372 1890 115'; -1s 12.140 11.381 110's 15 Treas 5's' 1875-91 184 -1s 12.140 11.381 1.408 11.4 | 418 138 Ass News 366 -2 14.9 4.1 17.2 233   53 48 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Ass Paper 8 -6.05 6.7 6.9 168   55 54 Atkins Brus 81 . 7.1 8.8 41.1 259   180 77 Attwoods FLC 141 . 2.9 2.0 25.4 2c.   57 25 Ault & Wiborg 39 . 1.2 3.1 13.0 123   24 7 Aurors PLC 12 . 1.3 12.3 . 13.0 123   159 D Automotive Pd 38 . 0.7 2.0 . 150   137 67 Avor Rubber 126 -2 1.4 1.1 . 244   138 138 BBET D16 238 +10 10.2 72 4.5 17   143 22 BBA Grp 33 . 2.5 7.5 15.3 344   250 210 BICC 233 . 10 14.3 6.0 9.8 171   360 210 BICC 233 . 15.1 6.5 10.2 108   81 13 BLPLC 63 59  |
| 10: 80% Fres 94, 1994 97, 4: 11.643 11.297 1137, 767, Treus 127, 1995 1077, -1: 11.433 11.237 1665 424 Gas 35: 1990-95 55; -1: 4.681 11.233 1164: 869; Exch 1944: 1995 115; -1: 11.531 11.337 1164: 869; Treus 1246: 1995 115; -1: 11.531 11.337 1174: 869; Treus 1246: 1995 115; -1: 11.531 11.337 1174: 869; Treus 1246: 1996 1154; -1: 11.537 11.331 1384: 952; Treus 1546: 1996 1159; -1: 11.531 11.104 1184: 93 Treus 11.346: 1996 1159; -1: 11.551 11.104 1184: 93 Treus 11.346: 1996 1199; -1: 11.551 11.104 1184: 93: Treus 11.346: 1996 1199; -1: 11.551 11.104 1184: 93: Treus 11.346: 1996 1199; -1: 11.551 11.104 1184: 93: Treus 11.346: 1996 1199; -1: 11.551 11.104 1194: 93: Treus 11.346: 1997 1177; -1: 11.557 11.102 1194: 869; Exch 1946: 1997 1177; -1: 11.557 11.102   | 250   146   80C   225   247   8.4   3.7   1.6   1.8    |
| 194, 542 Treas   545, 1985-98 744  | 38   21   Barrow Repon   32   31   10.3   20.4   45   394   24   Barrow Repon   25   394   24   Barrow Repon   25   45   394   24   Barrow Repon   25   45   25   26   25   25   25   25   25   2  |
| 1071. 32   Treas   27. 2003-05   197   | 155 86% Blundell Perm 116 2 8.6 7.4 6.7 27 23 23 23 23 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25   |
| 17 31, CONV 34, 64, 10, 123 1,53   | 286 119 Brit Home Sits 22: 71 .3 .3 .41.0 3.40 191 125 Brit VII.2 131 .8 .0 4.4 13.3 38.3 162 330 Broken Rill 726 -22 22.1 3.0 6.9 96 34 16 Brook St Bur 28 .0.1 0.5 195 102 13 .8 Brooke Tool 13 e. 2.1.7 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125   |
| 160 150 Peru 6C Ass 160 151 136 S Rhd 3-7 65-70 181 136 S Rhd 3-7 65-70 181 123 80 S Rhd 4-7 67-92 121 192 40 Spanish 4C 40 65-85 55 Uruguay 57 85 402 318 Zimbəbwe Ann 81-88 340 15 187 LOCAL AUTHORITIES  264 192 L C C 36-1820 254 12 12 138 999 79 L C C 5-7 68-84 96 582 11-11 146 85 664 L C C 5-7 88-84 96 582 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-84 96 682 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-84 96 682 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 57 9 68-82 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 57 9 68-82 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 57 9 68-82 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 57 9 68-82 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 57 9 68-82 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 57 9 68-82 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 57 9 68-82 11-11 11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 57 9 68-82 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 57 9 68-87 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 57 9 68-87 11-11 146 86 564 L C C 5-7 88-87 11-11 146 86 564 L C L 6-7 88-7 88-7 88-7 88-7 88-7 88-7 88-7   | 31 12 Butterfld-Harry 27 9.7 2.8 179  C — E  347h 142h Cable & Wireless 288 s +2 7.8 2.7 13.9 69  131 55 Cadbury Sch 100 7.1 7.1 9.1 175  142 75 Caffyns 114 64 5.6 379  255 90 Cambridge Elec 259 6.7 4.9 2.2 45  320 180 Can O'seas Pack 370 9.4 3.0 6.9 18  37c 18 Capero Ind 34 2.0 5.9 32.2 13  32 28 Caparo Props 32 +1 480  642 129 Capper Nell1 172 480  81 42 Carcle Eng 79 +1 65 8.2 7.0 353   |
| Friq 75°, Ag Mt 74°, 51.84 57°, 7.960 10.866 78 57°, Ag Mt 74°, 91.83 77°, 10.051 12.253 76 57°, Ag Mt 76°, 85.80 75°, 8.804 12.004 37°, 24°, Mot Water B 34°-03 35°, 8.622 11.266 37°, 28°, 80°, 80°, 80°, 80°, 80°, 80°, 80°, 8  | 194   59   Carr J. (Don)   132   44   3.0   2.0   19.4   332   48   48   28   Causton Str J. 59     3.1   5.2   12.8   48   49   Causton Str J. 59     3.1   5.2   12.8   48   48   48   48   48   48   48   |
| 21% 5% Brascan 2772 11% Can Pac Ord 25% 5% Brascan 2772 11% Can Pac Ord 25% 5% 15% 6% 6% 6% 6% 6% 6% 6% 6% 6% 6% 6% 6% 6%  | 108    |
| 200 Shalis Steel 1384 44 52.2 3.9  BANKS AND DISCOUNTS  180 684 Allied Irish 145 9.2b 6.3 6.8 150 75 Anshacher R 80 5.0 6.3 9.3 320 125 ANZ Grp 218 -2 15.7 4.9 8.1 275 1384 84 12 12 2 15.7 4.8 8.1 275 1384 84 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12  | 31 10 Cowsi de Greek 2 + 2 2 6.8 5.4 58 1.4 12 22 Cawler 2 + 2 2 6.8 5.4 58 1.2 12 27 Croda lot 91 10.0 11.0 13.4 165 186 180 De Did 52 10.0 11.0 13.4 165 186 180 Cropper J. 188 5.0 2.5 8.1 183 58 Crouch D. 60 + 2 15.0 13.2 183 133 58 Crouch D. 60 + 2 15.0 183 133 58 Crouch D. 60 + 2 15.0 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183  |
| A33 280   Cater Allen Bide; 388   38.5 9.9   | 211   014   Davies & New   163   -2   12.7   7.8 4.1   52   53   Davis G.(Hidgs)   70   .48 6.5   13.3   56   11.7   44   Dary Corp   55   .45 6.5   13.3   56   12.5   64   59   Delta Green   570   .33.6 5.9   11.6   147   15.6 3.9   15.6   14.7   15.6   13.1   15.7   15.8   |
| 253 173 JOSEPH L. 243 16.1 6.6 9.0 127 79 King & Shaxson 106 10.7 19.1 6.5 369 206 Kleinwort Ben 309 -10 17.9 5.8 8.4 445 190 Mercury Sect 430 -5 11.6 3.2 10.8 441 26 Middand 412 -20 36.4 88 6.5 11.6 692 Minster Assets 100 -6 16.7 8.7 9.9 699 388 Nat Windaster 559 -10 42.6 7.1 3.8 8.6 583 43 Rez Bros 80 45 Ottoman 60 45 0.1 16.7 8.7 9.9 18.9 18.9 8.8 82 Bros 80 45 Ottoman 60 45 0.1 18.9 18.9 18.9 18.9 18.9 8.8 8.8 8.5 18.9 8.8 82 Bros 80 40 0.1 18.9 18.9 18.9 18.9 8.8 8.9 8.9   | Tell      |
| 628 398 Union Discount 568 44.3 7.8 5.0 215 123 Wintrust 200 5.6 2.8 11.3  BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES  125 67 Allied-Lyona 146 +1 8.5 5.9 10.2 1247 125 Bays 328 14.3 4.5 12.8 1268 1214 Bell A. 146 +3 5.2 3.5 10.3 1254 554 Bulmer B. P. 365 +1 3.6 2.4 17.3 1268 554 Bulmer B. P. 365 6.0 2.0 17.1 127 288 Develop 454 12.5 2.0 13.3  | 404 12 Bricason 2584 - 25 1.7 65.6 85 34.2 Erith & Co 73 -1 3.3 45.17.4 869 529.2 Euro Ferries 71 49 49 69 8.5 370 1345 Eurobetra Int 250 4.8 1.9 22.6 110 75 Evods Group 104 3.55 3.4 10.2 381 238 Extel Grp 381 -2 14.3 4.0 20.4 F — H 60 31 PMC 46 16.3 135 94 Pairriew Rgt 123 7.3 60 52 164 164 178 Pairriew Rgt 123 7.3 60 52 164 164 178 Pairriew Rgt 123 7.3 60 52 164 164 178 Pairriew Rgt 123 7.3 60 52 164 164 178 Pairriew Rgt 123 7.3 60 52 164 164 178 Pairriew Rgt 123 7.3 60 52 164 164 178 Pairriew Rgt 123 7.3 60 52 164 178 Pairriew Rgt 124 178 Pairriew Rgt 124 178 Pairriew Rgt 124 178 Pairriew Rgt 124 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178  |
| 125   51   52   52   52   52   52   52   | 681 310 Ferrandi 10 507 4 7.9 15.19.8 5 3.2 5 15.2 15.2 15.2 15.2 15.2 15.2 15.2   |
| COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL  A — B  108 75 AAR 109 101 +2 8.0 7.9 7.4 109 101 114 17.4 101 114 17. | 22 15 Francis In   |
| 50 10 Acrow A. 75  | 84 22 Glave Hidgs 554 4 10.7 1.3 34.7 81 56 Glave of Fic. 55 43 7.3 12.3 36.2 123 79 Glaved 1062 41 10.5 3.9 7.2 225 429 Good Relations 21.0 10.7 9.6 10.5 10.5 22.2 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0  |
| 78 59 Am Pinheries 78 +4 3.2 4.1 8.5   | 116 19 HAT Grp 115 +2 16 10 151 173 108 ETV 164 e-6 13.7 9.6 9.6   |

| 134 65 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | Hinton   A   235   11.4   45. 8.2     Hoechst   403   45   13.6   3.4   14.5     Hollas Grp   24   2.9   11.9   6.9     Hollas Grp   24   2.9   11.9   6.9     Hordron Travel   131   -2   5.3   40   5.7     Hacor Travel   131   -2   5.3   40   5.7     Hacor Travel   131   -2   5.3   40   5.7     Howden Group   74   5.3   5.4   7.18     Howden Group   74   5.3   5.4   7.18     Hutch Whamp   64   -13   20.9   2.4     Hutch Whamp   64   -13   2.12     IDC Grp   115   -4   9.0   7.8   9.3     Mi   | 239 2114 Powell Dairyn 230 -1 24 3-1 5.1 7.7 22.6 230 124 Prestige Grp 183 -1.0.5 5.8 10.2 170 250 Pretoria P Cem 235 .26.2 3.5 6.8 125 48 Pol Wales Hotels 120 -3.2 2.7 11.5 1625-8 52 Pritchard Serv 128 +1 4.95 3.9 18.0 176 Ougher Outs 231-1 147 4.7 11.8   | 196 109 Trust Bse Parte 109 20 Turner Newall 303 118 Turnil 328 44 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128   |
|---|---|--|--|
| 186 985 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187   | ISC   186   -4   1.9   1.0   31   31   31   31   31   31   31   3   | 40 252 Queens Most 34 **; 1.96 5.5 1.1.5  51 30 Quick R & J 46  84*; 39*; R F.D. Grp 71*; 4.4 6.2 7.0  307 174 Racal Elect 202 3.9 1.9 15.2  204 104 Rank Org Ord 178 11 4 6.4 16.5  55 83 R Rank Org Ord 178 11 4 6.4 16.5  55 83 7.8  56 34 Ratners 44 -1 33 7.5  46 26 Raybeck 33 -1 6.4 1.1.  46 26 Raybeck 33 -1 15.1 4.1 14.6  463 248 Recklitt & Colom 450 15.9 3.8 12.9  153 53 Recklearn Nat 88  153 151 Recklint & Colom 450 15.9 3.8 12.9  164 1.1 1.2  168 63 Recklint & Colom 450 15.9 3.8 12.9  162 57 Do ANY 142 4.9 3.3 14.5  162 57 Do ANY 142 4.9 3.3 12.8  163 180 Recklint & Colom 550 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  | 107 46 ward white 98 73 warrington 7. 23 14 waterford Glas 237 127 waterford Glas 148 water Blake 106 40 wearwell 104 37 welsters Grp 64 27 welsters Grp 65 28 westland PLC 130 70 wests Grp Int 156 31 157 water Grp 157 water Grp 158 158 water Grp 159 water Grp 150 35 water Grp 150 57 water Grp 150 57 water Grp 150 58 water Grp 151 152 water Grp 153 155 water Grp 155 water Grp 156 water Grp 157 45 water Grp 158 water Helde 158 44 water Grp 159 woolworth Hide 257 159 weolworth Hide 257 45 value Grp 257 159 woolworth Hide 257 45 value Grp 258 Water Hide 259 269 Zeiters  |
| 1 48 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15   | Lawrence W. Z16 +6 13.3 6.2 5.3 Lawrence W. Lee A. 12   | 133   73   Rottmans Int 'B' 108   -2   7.6   7.9   24   78   43   Rottark PLC   68   -5   0   7.4   6.2   290   135   Routledge & K   135   +10   44   25   Routlingon Sec   25   -10   13.0   6.2   136   136   Rowton Hotels   178   -5   19.0   5.6   137   137   Rugby Cement   178   -5   19.0   5.6   123   79   Rugby Cement   101   +1   79   7.8   8.8   123   79   Rugby Cement   101   +1   79   7.8   8.8   123   79   Rugby Cement   101   +1   79   7.8   8.8   123   79   Rugby Cement   102   +1   79   7.8   8.8   135   253   SKB Grg   132   +1   7.7   7.8   8.8   135   253   SkB tchi   5.10   +1   7.7   7.8   8.8   136   25   Sainsbury J   433   +3   7.7   1.8   2.3   137   25   Sainsbury J   433   +3   7.7   1.8   2.3   138   Samuel H   A   115   -1   8.9   7.8   137   25   25   25   25   25   25   25   2   | FINANCIAL TRUST  273 180 Akroyd & Sm  324 142 American Exp  46 27 Angyle Tvost  14 82 Barrie Inv & Fin  14 83 Boustead  95 382 Brit Arrow  785 383 Daily Mail Tu  785 383 Daily Mail Tu  785 385 Daily Mail Tu  786 385 Daily Mail Tu  787 322 Exploration  79 32 Exploration  79 32 Exploration  70 32 First Charlotte  786 35 Goode D & M Gr  787 313 Hendersom Ad  585 228 inchespe  341 124 Independent Im  514 266 M & G Grp PLC  80 27 Manson Fin  445 126 Mercantile Hase  436 228 Mills & Allen  36 39 Smith Bros  289 20 Utd Leasing  36 38 Wagon Fin  36 38 Wagon Fin  36 38 Wagon Fin  37 19 18   |
| 2 (35 992) 2 (35 992) 2 (36 992) 2 (37 992) 2 (38 992) | McKechnie Brosl29 -i 10.4 8.1 10.3 Macpherson D. 45°2 -i 6.0 13.2 51.6 Magnet & Sthnis 152 5.6 3.7 15.9 Magnet & Spencer 208 12.5 14.7 10.7 Marchwiel 194 21 11.1 5.7 12.4 Magnet & Spencer 208 12.5 14.2 3.9 5.8 28.5 Marthy PLC 45 11.5 3.4 20.2 Magnet PLC 25 12.5 3.4 20.2 Magnet PLC 25 12.5 3.4 20.2 Magnet PLC 25 15.5 3.5 Magnet PLC 25 15.5 Magnet PLC 2  | 183 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113  | INSURANCE  173- 112 Alex & Alex 692 493- 10 115 Cnv 16 134 Am Gen Corp 16 139 Britamic 173 125 Com Union 173 125 Com Union 176 370 Eagle Stat 176 371 Equity & Law 177 272 Gen Accident 546 282 GRE Hambro Life 172 273 Hambro Life 172 273 Hostin C. E. 172 179 Hostin C. E. 171 179 Hostin G. E. 171 18 Liptim & Man 172 18 Liptim & Man 173 18 Liptim & Man 173 18 Liptim & Man 174 175 Harsh & McLen 175 175 175 Harsh & McLen 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175   |
| 9167 374 4275811 77 875   | Market rates (day strange)  | 1 month 45 0.00c prem-0.02c disc 45 0.00c prem-par 15 1,00c prem-par 15 1,00c prem 8 prem-2c disc 1.17-35 prem 90 25-34p disc 1.17-35 prem 10-120 disc 1.17-35 prem 10-120 disc 1.17-35 prem 10-120 disc 1.17-35 prem 10-120 disc 1.17-35 prem 11-16 prem 10-120 disc 10-120 d | 15th The Sim Alliance 550 369 Sum Life 177 156 Trade Indem'y 550 363 Willis Paber  INVESTMENT TRU  15 43 Alliance Inv 478 268 Alliance Trust 19 17 Amer Trust Ord 202 124 Ang-Amer Secu 202 125 Ang-Amer Secu 202 126 Ang-Amer Secu 203 127 Ashdown Inv 142 65 Alliant Balt 130 594 Alliant Balt 130 597 Atlantic Assets 130 51 Bertass Inv 167 47 Brit Assets Tat 167 47 Brit Assets Tat 168 191 Brit Assets Tat 169 14 Brit Emp Sec 205 180 Brit Invest 64 577 Brituner  |
| 85624 3249789612919   | Money Market Rates  Clearing Banks Base Rate 9% Discount Mint Loans % Overnight: High 9% Low 3  Wash Fixed: 9%-9%  Treasury Bills (Dis %) Buying Sching Sching Sching 3 months 9% 3 months 9% 3 months 9% 1  Prime Banks Bills (Dis %) Trades (Dis %) I month 9%-9 1 month 9%-1   | Other Markets  Australia 1.6490-1.6630 Bahrein 0.5615-0.8445 Finland 2.5710-8.4770 Greece 137.20-139.20 Bungkong 12.77-12.97 Iran 1.27-12.97 Iran 1.27-12.97 Knwatt 0.4320-4.6530 Mailaysia 3.4015-1.2215 Mexico New Zealand 2.2570-2.2770 Saudi Arabia 5.1830-5.2150 Singpore 3.1770-3.2770 South Africa 1.6360-1.6510  Dollar Spot Rates  Ireland 1.1880-1.1890 Actheriands 2.2910-2.3220  | 18 18 24 Charter Trust 18 24 Charter Trust 18 24 Charter Trust 19 25 Charter Trust 19 25 Delta Inv 19 26 Delta Inv 19 27 Delta Inv 19 28 Eng Eng 19 19 19 Eng 19 19 En |
| 4470 55000000000000000000000000000000000  | I mouth 9-15 2 months 9-1 3 months 9-15 2 months 9-1 3 months 9-15 3 months 9-1 6 months 9-15 6 months 9-1 1 month 10-94 7 months 9-15 2 months 9-15 8 months 9-15 4 months 9-15 9 months 9-15 5 months 9-15 10 months 9-15 5 months 9-15 11 months 9-15 6 months 9-15 12 months 9-15 6 months 9-16 12 months 9-15 1 month 9-16 12 months 9-15 2 days 9-16 12 months 9-15 2 days 9-16 2 months 9-16 2 days 9-16 2 months 9-17 1 month 9-  | Beiglum 53,16-53,22 Denmark 9,4730-6,4730 West Germany 2,6303-1,6213 Portugal 121,50-134,50 Spain 151,45-151,25 Italy 1588-1590 Norway 7,3650-7,3250 France 7,5655-7,3250 France 7,5625-7,3075 Japan 225,525-7,3075 Japan 225,525  | 172 144 Do B 172 144 Do B 172 145 Pieming Japan 173 145 Pieming Oreas 174 Pieming Oreas 175 Pieming Tech 176 Pieming Tech 177 Pieming Tech 178 Pieming Tech 179 Pieming Tech 170 Pieming Tech 170 Pieming Tech 171 Pieming Tech 172 Pieming Tech 173 Pieming Tech 174 Pieming Tech 175 Pieming Tech 176 Pieming Tech 177 Pieming Tech 178 |
| 79 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69   | Interbank Market (%) Overnight: Open 9% Close 5 1 week \$7.59, 6 secutins 9%, 4%, 1 1 menth \$7.50, 6 secutins 9%, 4%, 1 2 menths \$7.50, 6 secutins 9%, 4%, 3 3 menths \$7.50, 6 secutins \$7.50, 6 3 menths \$7.50, 6 secutins \$7.50, 6 3 menths \$7.50, 6 secutins \$7.50, 6 5 | (5) calls, 9.10; seven days, 9.09; one month, 91.00; three months, 91.00; three months, 91.00; six months, 91.00; three months, 91.00; six months, | 182 59 10" Cap Tress 43 16 Japan Arets 215 128 Lake Variety 123 12 Lake Verence 183 12 Lake Verence 183 20 Lake Verence 183 20 Lake Verence 184 182 Lake Verence 185 182 Lake Verence 186 182 Lake Verence 186 182 Lake Verence 186 182 Lake Verence 186 186 Lake Trust Ord 179 484 Marray Lake 186 58 Mountaide Trust 186 186 Marray Chyda 187 188 189 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180  |

#### Investment and Finance

City Editor Anthony Hilton

THE

City Office 200 Gray's Inn Road London WCIX 8EZ Telephone 01-837 1234

BTOCK EXCHANGES

if index: 703.7 up 1.1 T Gilts: 81.81 down 0.07

argains: 18.883 was also charged with one atastream USM Leaders idex:100.16 down 0.15 ew York: Dow Jone verage: (latest) 1 27 down

okyo: Nikkei Dow Jone hdex 9,450.10 up 3.78 longkong: Hang Sen bdex 715.01 down 43.52 msterdam:156 plus 4.3 ydney: AO index closed rankfurt: Commercia: ndex 940.50

39.97 down 0.72 laris: CAC index 139.5 - 0.2

**CURRENCIES** 

LONDON CLOSE terling \$1.4840 down 1.3 ndex 82.9 down 0.9

M 3.8900 down 0.05 rF 11.82 down 0.1450 en 347.00 down 6.0 hdex 126.7 down 0.3

M 2.6208 NEW YORK LATEST iterling \$1.4825 Pollar DM 2.6230 INTERNATIONAL ECU20.578197

INTEREST RATES

Jomestic rates: Bank base rates 9 inance houses base rate 10 piscount market loans wee month interbank 91/2 - 9% month dollar 97/16 - 99/16 month DM 51/8 - 51/4

month Fr F149/18 ~ 149/16 **IS rates** 

ank prime rate 11.00 ed funds 9% reasury long bond 1041% 1041/32 In addition, as the Bank of Fingland pointed our last week in its Quarterly Bulletin, the

verage reference rate for nterest period 3 August to 6 eptember, 1983 inclusive:

GOLD

ondon fixed (per ounce) m \$393.50 pm \$389.00 lose \$391.50 lew York latest: \$389.00 rugerrand\* (per coin): 402.50-404 (£271.25-272.25) overeigns" (new): 92.93 (£62.00-62.75). Excludes VAT

TODAY

nterims: British Syphon Indus-ries, Cape Industries, Clif-ord's Dairies, Christies Interiationsi, Elbar Industrial, Sears Holdings, United Newspapers, Watts. Blake. Beame and Company.

Finals: Beckmanm (A), Bell (Arthur) & Sons, Halstead (James), Raine Industries,

Somportex Holdings. ANNUAL MEETINGS

The Hambro Trust, 41 Bishop gate, London EC2 (2.30).

 Britoil is entering the United States Commercial Paper Mar-ket. Through a subsidiary, Britoil Inc, the company will issue up to \$150m in commercial paper notes guaranteed by

 Mr Christopher Morris liquidator of Laker Airways, announced yesterday that a law suit has been filed in America on behalf of Laker Airways, against S.A.S., the Scandinavian airline, and U.T.A., the French independent airline, charging hem with violations of the United States anti trust law.

The board of Tate of Leed the Yorkshire-based Ford main lealer, has agreed on the terms by which the Tate family can ouy in the minority shareholdings to privatize the company A company controlled by the Tate family led by Mr Thomas Fate, the chairman of Tate of Leeds, is offering other share-tolders 210p per share for the 18 per cent minority stake. The erms value the minority at 11.2m and the whole company

Ireland has launched its expected £50 25-year buildog ond, lead managed by County Bank, Hill Samuel and S G

Mitsubishi Bank, one of lapan's biggest banks is strengthening its presence in the Enrobond market by setting "The social costs of such Missibishi Finance International in London MFI will ake over and expand the operation of Missibishi Bank (Europe) based in Brussels.

Warker plunges after arrest of Carrian executives

## Hongkong shares fall to year's low as political uncertainty continues

Confidence in Hongkong fell further yesterday as both its currency and stock suffered heavy losses. and stock market A further blow came with the arrest of two senior executives

property group.
Mr George Mr George Tan, group chairman, and Mr Bentley KC Ho, executive director, were charged with an offence under the law relating to the making of false and misleading statements by company directors. Mr Ho

of the long-troubled Carrian

offence of false accounting
Stock market analysis in ondon agreed that the underlying reason for renewed nervous ness was the outbreak of a "war of words" between Peking and London over talks on the

Share prices fell across the board, with the Hang Seng Index down more than 43 points to 715.01, its lowest this

Business in shops slipped by

per cent in August from the

high levels of June and July

according to final estimates from the Trade and Industry

But consumer credit soared to a

that household spending overall

Officials said testerday the very high sales of clothes and

shoes in the earlier hot weather

may also have boosted trade in

the two previous months at the

Nevertheless, the rise in consumer spending has clearly

begun to slow. In the latest three

months the volute of retail trade

was ½ per cent higher than in

compared with an increse of

more than 2 per cent between

Spending power has been cut

the first and second quarters.

by the June increase in the

mortgage rate and by a gradual

narrowing of the gap between pay rises and price rises, a trend

expected to continue as in-

consumer spending spree has been largely financed on credit. Indebtedness as a proposition of income has risen to near record levels.

The Bank suggests that

households may in future; be

more reluctant to go further

into debt, as interest payments

Losers were 2-to-1 over

six months to July 27.

The results, which were well.

ahead of expectations, were achieved on a turnover which

become a greater burden from Confederano though it admits there is little Industry surveys

New York (AP-Dow Jones) — WA
Wall street shares slipped in
early trading vesterois.
The Dow Jones moustrial for Alama
average was down about six America was

M1 rise depresses shares

flation picks up.

vious three months

has remained buoyant.

expense of August.

new peak, largely to finance 1981, record car sales, which suggests 1982

The Hongkong dollar fell to a

doffer in late trading, from an early range of 8.17-8.22.
"It 'looks gram" said one light trading."

analyst. The market may recover perhaps 10 points for technical reasons, but it would come as no surpirse to see the index down to 670 in the fairly short term, and it could go well below miless things start to look brighter again.

The only thing which will

By Derek Pain

Gold fell to its lowest for a year yesterday on the London bullion market. At one time the

price was down more than \$17 an ownce but a modest rally towards the close triumed the

Trading was not heavy and

much of the fall was die to

market was clearly unsettled by

**RETAIL SALES AND** 

CREDIT

105.5

106.5

.108.9

:111.1

114.0

112.8

In particular, it sees little let up in demand for mortgages, nearly half of which is leaking

into general consumer spend-

ditionally the main driving

force in the initial stages of

economic recovery to be fol-

lewed by a revival of invest-

ment and exports. But up to

gios investment and exports the remained sluggish, pro-

consume boom heralds the end

told the International Monetary

Fund in Washington that the

British excovery would spread more widely, finelled by invest-ment and stockbuilding. His views have some support

from Confederation of British

In the big-capitalization sec-

Consumer spending is tra-

1983 June

Credit at record. but

retail sales slip

By Frances Williams

worsening situation in

technical factors. But the

towards the close trisumed the fall to \$15 at \$391.5 an ounce.

ment, and the prospects of that substantially look bleak. The market meanwhile will continue to drift on

There were just 124 million units traded yesterday, against billions during the 1980-81 ball market. "The Chinese are totally out of the market, although significantly, they have been selling some core stocks to move money to places like Taiwan and Singapore," the

through the colony.
"We understand that Americans are the prime sellers, going through Hongkong. They have apparently taken the view that ld is too high at present", one

Main UBM

shareholder

rejects

Norcros bid

By Jonathan Clare

buttle for control of UBM, the builders' merchant group, bung

in the balance yesterday after Newarthill a major shareholder,

said it would not accept the

At the same time Norcross

unounced that it owned almost

20 per cent of UBM's shares

after successful bying forays in

the market. It is now UBM's

biggest shareholder.
Newarthill: the McAlpine

holding company, owns 9.5 per cent of UBM. A similar stake is

held by Equity Capital for Industry which is expected to

follow the decision of the majority of sbareholders.

It also believes that UBM's

new board should be given a

Mr Alan Webb, Nercros's

statement: "It is an

finance director, of the Newar-

ennomcement we feared. But

people can change their minds.

especially if they look like being left as minority shareholders.

chance to show what it can do.

Norcros offer.

"European investors, having

change, gold shares fell by up to \$9 on the ballion price setback.

now seem ready to hold onto what they have left, hoping to recoup losses if and when the

There was a strong feeling that the already high interest rates in the colony may be pushed up again. Rumours that the Hongkong dollar may be pegged to another currency, probably sterling, were being Some analysis in Hongkong

holdings in the past few weeks,

market rises again."

Gold price drops below \$400 iares stamped. The index finished at 698.5, down 8 per cent since Friday

and more than 20 per cent down since the end of Angast.

The Johannesburg index is now 31 per cent below its all-time high of 1,012.7 points ed in February this year. In New York, spot gold was down \$14.90 at \$387 an ounce.

Youde will outline measures to opening meeting of the 1983-84 egislative council tomorrow.

However, Mr John Bremb-ridge, Financial Secretary, has refused to be pressed into hasty decisions for non-economic reasons. "This is a very fundamental issue and we have no intention of changing a system which has been of enormous importance in Hongkong's strong economic growth until we are sure that we are taking the right measures," he

The crisis was aggravated by news that the Sm Hung Kai Bank had needed a sudden infusion on HK\$200m (£17m) – with Paribas, the French bank, and Merrill Lynch, the US financial group, increasing their stake to 51 per cent in the

● Hongkong (Reuter) - A steering committee of banks has been formed to study the viability of a financial futures

## Bank renews attack on protectionism

By Peter Wilson-Smith Banking Correspondent Protectionist policies could endanger the world economic recovery, Mr Christoher "Kit" McMahon, deputy governor of the Bank of England, said in

Melbourne yesterday.
Mr McMahon was in Australia to address the World Congress of the International Union of Building Societies. His remarks echo concern

expressed by the Bank of England last week in its September Quarter Bulletin about the effect of protectionist measures on British exports. In the bulletin, the Bank said that Britain's visible trade balance had deteriorated recently despite some improve

ment in competitiveness, and

the trend of exports had been

flat in the frist half of this year even though overseas markets had probably grown.

Referring to recent Confederation of British Industry surveys suggesting renewed caution about exports the Bank said: One feature is that nearly a quarter of exporters mention

quota or licence restrictions abroad as factors limiting their exports.'

The Norcros offer closes today, but may be extended. ros has already said it will not raise the offer. \_UBM believes that Norcros will be unable to acquire any

These fears were roundly dismissed last week by Mr Nigel Isawson, the Chancellor, who more shares in the market because "it has already shaken the loose apples off the tree". A further 10 per cent of UBM's shares are in the hands of clients of Morgan Genfell, the merchant bank.

So far Norcros is thought to have received few acceptances and much depends on the last-minute decisions of the insti-

With Norcros shares at 130p. its offer is worth 130p per UBM share. UBM's share price fell 2½ to 122p yesterday and Norcros was able to remain in the market as a buyer.

average was down about six America was down 1½ to 43½; points at 1,227. Concern over a United Technologies down 1½ to 43½; bigger-than expected rise in the to 68; International Paper down money supply and lower gold 1½ to 52½; Dow Chemical down prices made investors cautious: ½ at 36; Dupout down ½ to 51½. This caused a drop of more Chemical Motors down ½ at 73½; than 10 points before a partial General Electric down ½ at 73½; recovery trimmed the loss to 52½. International Business five points. However, it was not imm ately clear whether it had succeeded in increasing its stake further after hours. The terms of the Norcros

offer are one of its shares plus 130p in cash for every two in UBM with a cash alternative of Machines down ¼ at 126¼.
Teledyne was 160% down 1;
Callahan Mining 19¼ down 2½; 125p for each share. Soaring Currys profits surprise City

the second half figures will be affected by dismal high street trading in August, a result of the hot spell. There has also been a

downtum in sales of video

Profits growth will be helped by an ambitious stores opening programme. This year the group, has already opened or

replaced 18 stores.

A further 37 stores will open

before the end of the financial

## Protectionism is also seen as SR Gent up

is passed By Vivien Goldsmith

Pretax profit £5.2m (£4.3m) Stated earnings 14.6p (11.8p) Turnover £70.2m (£59.7m) Share price 188o

S R Gent, the Marks and Spencer suppliers which came to market in June, yesterday reported a 21 per cent rise in

pretax profits for the year. But the Barnsley-based company, which manufactures women's and children's clothes and household goods, is not paying a dividend.

The shares were five and a half times over subscribed when they were offered at a minimum tender price of 160p. The striking price was 190p. The shares slipped 4p to 188p on the announcement of the results.

Profits have grown from £180,000 seven years ago, when Mr Peter Wolff and Mr Peter Wetzel, the present chief executives, took control, to £5.2m.
Sales for the year rose from just under £60m to more than £90m. Some 90 per cent of the group's output goes to Marks

and Spencer.
Sales of women's fashions and embroidered towels have been buoyant, but children's clothes have been disappointing and hingerie has performed

#### debtor countries' success In Australia yesterday Mr McMahon noted that inflation

middle of this year.

McMahon: world recovery at

risk from protectioni

a particularly serious threat by many economists for the de-veloping countries.

Although the bulletin did not specifically refer to protection-ism in the context of developing countries, it said that higher demand form industrial countries was "essential to the

in industrialized countries was down to below 5 per cent in the

#### City Editor's Comment

### Bank brakes, but the trend is down

Now that the Bank of England has finally given way on the much-heralded half point cut in base rates, the main question is whether this marks a delayed finale to the series of mini-cuts or the start of

another round. Things have certainly changed since the summer when many City analysts were forecasting double figure base rates in the autumn on the back of poor money figures. At the moment, money is not growing at all, thanks to big Bank of England debt sales.

The US money scene is much calmer in front of today's policy meeting of the US Federal Reserve Open Market Committee. And any one who doubts the need for lower rates should look at the latest figures for business failures, which show another record for the first nine months, up 10 per cent on last vear.

But the Bank of England is being studiedly cautious. This is the second time base rates have crept back to 9 per cent since mid-1978. The first time, last November, lasted only three weeks before the foreign exchanges forced a

Lest we forget, the markets uncannily dropped sterling by 1 per cent over the trading days ahead of yesterday's announcement. The message of the

Bank's delaying tactics, fully in line with its longerterm interest predictions, was that markets should not move straight on to expect another half point to follow. Money management may

not be so easy come November, as redemptions of old debt loom, and we do not want to encourage inflationary pressures at bome or from abroad. Sound thinking.

The trend of interest rates in now clearly downwards. A toe on te brake may do no harm so long sit does not bring the process to a halt.

#### A steady pace tor Parkinson

A key item on the agenda this evening when Sir Nicholas Goodison, chairman of the Stock Exchange, holds a question and answer session with members will be whether or not it will be possible to retain the division of firms into jobbers and brokers.

As reported last Thursday, Mr Cecil Parkinson, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, is preparing to lay an order before Parliamer Christmas endorsing the principle of separation, o single capacity as it is known in the business.

But he also says that the Stock Exchange is embarking on a period of major change designed to adapt it to the needs of international securities trading in the last years of the twentieth century, and no one knows how far reaching these changes may yet prove to

For the moment he supports the status quo for two reasons.

First, the separation of roles between the broker. acting for the client, and the jobber, acting as the wholesaler of securities, does afford a high degree of investor protection.

Second, the Conservative Party is committed to wider share ownership. Mr Parkinson, therefore, does not want to see a sudden and arbitrary spate of changes in the Exchange which might result in a rapid reduction in the number if small firms, as there are the ones in the main which provide a service for small private clients.

What all this adds up to however is that there needs to be time for adjustment. Mr Parkinson will not stand by and see firms put out of business simply to satisfy the purists. But equally he is mulikely to accept that today's Stock Exchange structure necessarily inviolate.

#### Argentina suspends foreign payments but payout **LATIN AMERICAN DEBT** The Argentine government introduced further uncertainty

to its debt crisis yesterday by suspending all foreign currency payments pending details of the foreign exchange and import controls imposed at the week-

Foreign bankers hope that debt payments will receive the highest priority when the new regulations are announced, probably within the next two

suspension of new import licences imposition of

38.8

foreign exchange controls came after several days in which the central bank had failed to deliver foreign currency to commercial banks. It banned cash for trips abroad and forced all plans for payments for imports for imports or debt to

comparable moves by Brazil to cope with continuing balance of payments problems, but are inevitably also tied up with the settlement of the country's existing accumulated debt.

Argentia faces a new impasse on its debt settlement as a result of a court ban, now being appealed by the Government, on a new payment schedule for the state airline, Aerolineas. It is seen as a test case for agreements with other public sector debtors owing a total of \$7.5 billion (£5 billion) abroad.

## Mail Order

#### Interim Consolidated Financial Statement for the 28 weeks ended 13th August 1983 (subject to the year-end audit)

| £000's                                    | · · · ·        | 28 weeks<br>ended<br>13th August<br>1983 |      | 8 weeks<br>ended<br>August<br>1982 |
|---|----------------|--|------|------------------------------------|
| Turnover<br>VAT                           |                | 162,523<br>18,737                        |      | 161,498<br>18,514                  |
|   |                | 143,786                                  |      | 142,984                            |
| Trading profit<br>interest payable        |                | 5,719<br>1,154                           |      | 4,653<br>1,503                     |
| Profit before texation<br>Texation        |                | 4,565<br>2,330                           |      | 3,150<br>1,181                     |
| Profit after taxation<br>Interim dividend | 1.9p per share | 2,235<br>1,342                           | 1.9p | 1,969                              |

Sales caught up with the level of the previous year at the very end of the period. It had to be expected that the strong and positive action taken against uneconomic agencies, slow-paying customers, and potential bad-debt would. make any increase in sales difficult to obtain.

The improvement to profit has come through rather faster than expected. The main reason for this has been a sharp fall in the bad debt charge, not anticipated before the autumn. Interest charges also show a useful decrease. Borrowings at the interim date showed a significant reduction from the figure at the beginning of the year to give a debt/equity ratio of 23.5%.

The issue of the Autumn/Winter catalogue in July coincided with the long spell of hot weather which caused demand to fall below the same period in 1982. At the same time sales, derived from orders from the previous catalogue, were catching up. Thereafter demand continued to be poor until the weather changed early in September and since then some of the lost business has been made good. With the vital Christmas trade still to come, the pattern so far gives little guidance as to the likely second-half sales. Without that information, it is impossible to predict the profit for the full-year, but the progress so far is

Freemans PLC 139 Clapham Road London SW9 OHR

## Further savage steel cuts urged

Official calls reduction in capacity 'an absolute necessity'

Chrys Group, the high street electrical retailer, yesterday surprised the City by announcing a 144 per cent increase in pretax profits to £9.3m for the six months to July 27.

The results, which were well

achieved on a turnover which increase in him purchase busi-rose by 22 per cent to £149m ness following the relaxation of compared with the same stage, controls last year and also from

were warned yesterday of the ce,", he said.
"absolute necessity" of continu"It is a burden that we all "absolute necessity" of continue share, but failure to tackle the ing savage cuts in capacity. Share, but failure to tackle the in Western Europe alone, problem of overcapacity by where an EEC restructuring plan is in force, the 1980s will

see up to 48 million tonnes of capacity being close. Estimates presented to the opening session of the Inter-national Iron and Steel Institute conference show that by 1990. western European Steel capacity could be down to 175 million tonnes, with consumption falling over the decade from 108

million tonnes to 96 million Mr Lenhard Holschub, the secretary general, told delegates that contraction of capacity was

World steel industry leaders hisionment among the workfor-

the group's successful move Mr Terry Curry, managing into television rental step up the pace of expansion director, said the increase in Mr Curry gave a warning that

> ignoring it, by facile cosmetic shifts in structure, or by continuing to shore up mef-ficient production facilities with yet more subsidies, will lead to a consistent and cumulative weakening of the steel industry

as a whole It could not be stressed too strongly, he said; that cats were necessary if the industry was to return to profitability. "My fear is that any temporary cyclical upturn in steel

producers that capacity closures. can be delayed indefinitely", he The fall in demand brought about by the world recession has caused widespread friction



oduction will persuade some Holschuh:

international competitiveness of some industries was no longer determined by economic among productrs. In particular, factors, but rather by political this sound relations between and social considerations, the world was drifting away from



The institute expects

International regulated trade in some agricultural products, textiles, aircraft, chemicals and now in steel. "This problem is exacerbated by the coexistence of private enterprise and state-owned, state-aided or state-protected industries whose goals often do

not coincide", he said.

Mr Holschuh revealed that steelmakers had been caught out by a further slide in demand this year. Both the industrialized and developing countries had hoped a year ago for an early and more rapid recovery, overestimating their 1983 con-sumption by 29 million tonnes and 12 million tonnes respect-

increase in consumption to 326 million tonnes next year from 305 million tonnes this year. More than half of the addition is expected to occur in the United States.

#### **Wankie Colliery Company Limited**

The company's unaudited results for the six months ended 31st August 1983, with appropriate comparisons, were as follows:-Six months Six months Year ended 28.2.83 ended 31.8.82 31.8.83 Tonnes Tonnes Tonnes 199 022 90 605 118 452 Z\$M ZSM Z\$M F.O.R. Sales Value:-46.5 Coal, coke and byproducts 24.9 UNAUDITED FINANCIAL RESULTS Z\$000'e Z\$000's Z\$000°s 841 263 1 831 124 Exceptional item (stock 907 Distributable Profit 1 955 2011 Cents 6.90 5.64 Cents 7.72 3.00 Earnings per share ... ployed (as defined in Coal Price Agreement)....

NOTE:-In accordance with the Coal Price Agreement, 25 per cent of the distributable profit must be set aside in capital reserves for capital investment.

Increased prices for coal and coke in the local market were anticipated from January 1983, but only became effective from ist April and then fell short of the company's proposals. In addition, sales compared unfavourably with the same period last year. Coal sales compared uniavourably with the same period last year. Coal sales (excluding those to Hwange Power Station) were down by 9 per cent. Sales to the Power Station increased from 76 000 tonnes to 158 000 tonnes but were well below expectations. Local coke sales were only 52 per cent of the previous level due mainly to difficulties in the ferro-alloy industry. In the export market there was a marginal increase in coal sales but coke sales, the principal market, were down by 11

As a result of these lower sales the company's turnover remained at the same level as in the comparable period last year, namely Z\$24.9 million. With increasing costs, particularly those related to overburden removal and the price of stores, a distributable profit only Z\$664 000 resulted compared with 2\$1 955 000 in the corresponding period last year.

In these circumstances the board has decided that no

interim dividend should be declared. Prospects for the second half of the year are more encouraging. Although no improvement in the level of local

market sales is expected, the impact of increased prices agreed by government and effective 1st October, 1983, together with reased revenue from sales to Hwange Power Station should have a marked effect on turnover and net revenue, provided costs of production can be contained.

The opencast expansion project is very nearly finished and will be completed well within the capital budget provided. However, budget savings will be seriously eroded by the fall in value of the Zimbabwe dollar against the U.S. dollar, in which currency the foreign funds necessary for the project were

Registered Office: 70 Samora Machel Office of the United Kingdom Transfer Secretaries: Charter Consolidated P.L.C. P.O. Box 102 P.O. Box 1108 Charter House Harare, C.4 Park Street Ashford, Kent TN24 8EQ London Office: 40 Holborn Viaduct London EC1P 1AJ

4th October, 1983

By order of the board

For Secretaries

A. B. Wishart

#### INVESTORS' NOTEBOOK @ edited by Michael Prest

## Rugby weathers price freeze

Pretax profit £10.7m (£11.3m) Stated earnings 6.1p (6.6p) Turnover 280.2m (281.8m) Net interim dividend 2.7p (2.6p) Share price 101p, up 1p. Yield

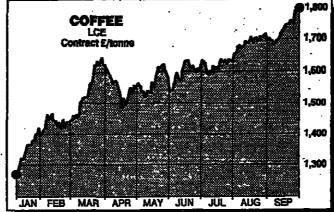
As the weakest member of Britain's cement producing industry, Rugby Portland, with about 18 per cent of the market. is in no position to force through the price increase it

But there have been signs recently that the rest of the industry is moving towards Rugby's position and the first increase in two years is expected to be announced in January to take effect about three months

Despite all the gloomy city predictions about what is happening to Rugby's profitability in Britain as a result of the price freeze, the group is doing reasonably well without it ~ hence the rise in the interim

First-half trading profits from British cement operations, which make up most of the group's returns, rose marginally. Trading losses at the Rom River building materials offshoot and a lower contribution caused the 5 per cent fall in

group first half pretax profits to £10.7m. The previously announced fall in Australian profits, which make up most of the overseas contribution, reflects the de-valuation of the Australian dollar and lower demand for cement from a depressed



construction industry in Western Australia.

Rom River is expected to worsen during the rest of the year, Australia, where the company's lime kiln is benefiting substantially from the upturn in the aluminium industry, is recovering fast.

Overseas the group will also benefifrom the seasonal improvement in the United States where it recently bought ito new capacity together with its long-standing Italian partners.

Rugby should therefore e capable of holding its profits at last year's level of nearly £23.6m and might do better. According to Lord Boyd-Carpenter, chairman, the group has achieved the right balance of new and old technology, given the heavy investment cost of the new. But that is not likely to stop persistent bouts of stock market rumours that a company which can afford the cost will step in with a bid.

quotas for the final 1983-84 year of the present International Coffee Agreement even though the new pact was predictable. Indications are that the new global quota of 56.2 million bags, against a final figure of 55.2 million for 1982-83, and the unchanged price range of 120 to 140 cents a pound will

Coffee prices perked up yesterday after the successful

renegotiation of prices and

**COMPANY NEWS IN BRIEF** 

WALL STREET

Chartered

announces that on

and after 4th October, 1983

its Base Rate for

from 9½ to 9% p.a.

The interest rate payable on deposit accounts subject to seven days notice of withdrawal will be decreased from 6% to 5½% p.a.

The interest rate payable on High Interest deposit account

Standard Chartered

National

Westminster

Substa

Jungan

Bank PLC

NatWest announces that

with effect from

Tuesday, 4th October, 1983,

its Base Rate is reduced from

91/2% to 9% per annum

The basic Deposit and

Savings Account rates:

6% to 51/2% per annum.

41 Lothbury, London EC2P 2BP

are reduced from

Bank PLC

lending is being decreased

Sgpt \$550

Half-year to 13.5.83 Pretax profit 24.6m (23.2m)

Net interim dividend 1.9p (same)

Path Ser 18 & Gan Rightheen RGA Curp Republic Steel Reynolds and

Helf-year to 30.5.83 Pretzx profit 22.8m (£1.3m) Stated earnings 46p (£2.4p) Turnover £39.3m (£25.6m)

Net final dividend 9p making 12p

Sept Sept 30 29

rise by 10 million bags this season, the consumers may not be so tolerant of such prices this

### Foseco Minsen

Half-year to 30.6.83 Pretax profit £7.8m (£9.3m) Stated earnings 4.4p (5.6p) Turnover £191m (£192m) Net Interim dividend 2.65 (2.65p) Share price 134p, up 3p Yleid 7.5

Foseco Minsep, which makes specialized chemicals for industry, has witnessed false dawns at the half way stage in both 1981 and 1982. This time it could be the other way round. With orders for August and September coming through strongly, Fosco should experience a substantial recovery after the disastrons 1982 second half,

Although first half profits are down on the previous year the are well ahead of the 1982 half with a progressive improveprofits likely during the rest of

Sales are down in cash terms following three big disposals last year. Volume is up on the second half of 1982, though down on the first.

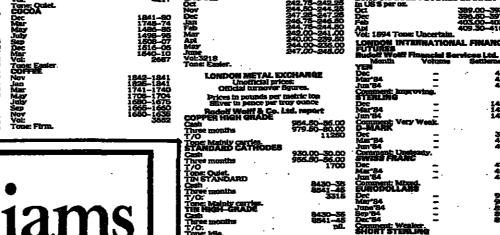
Experience with the foundry business in the important US market has been mixed. The aluminium foundries have been buoyed by improving demand from the automotive industry. But the steel foundries, geared to more capital intensive industries, are still struggling. Margins are better, though still below those at the begin-

ning of last year. The Fosroc building and construction division is benefiting from a joint venture in Saudi Arabia while work in Singapore should see the Far East term interests in profit by the year end.

Foseco has seen a sharp recovery from the depressed levels of last year and could make £19m for the year. Worth buying on yield alone; predators like ICI might agree.

## COMMODITIES **Standard**

14845 14858 14870



## Clydesdale Bank PLC

## DUOL RATE

Clydesdale Bank PLC announces that with effect from 4th October 1983 its Base Rate for lending is being reduced from 9½% to 9% per annum

Lloyds Bank

**Interest Rates** 

Lloyds Bank Plc has reduced its Base Rate from 9.5% to 9% p.a. with effect from

Tuesday, 4th October 1983.

Other rates of interest are reduced as follows:

7-day-notice Deposit Accounts and

Savings Bank Accounts - from 6% to 5.5% p.a.

The change in Base Rate and Deposit Account

interest will also be applied from the same date

by the United Kingdom branches of

Lloyds Bank International Limited

The National Bank of New Zealand Limited

# Williams

## Interest Rate Changes

Williams & Glyn's Bank announces that with effect from 4th October 1983 its Base Rate for advances is reduced from 91/2% to 9% per annum.

Interest on deposits at 7 days' notice is reduced from 6% to 51/2% per annum.



Williams & Glyn's Bank plc

## **Hill Samuel Base Rate**

With effect from the close of business on Oct 4, 1983, Hill Samuel's Base Rate for lending will be reduced from 91/2 per cent to 9 per cent

279.50-71.00 279.50-80.00

540.00-41.00 555.50-56.00 4200

697.0-98.0 697.0-98.0

Interest payable on the Bank's Demand Deposit Account will be at the rate of 5½ per cent per annum

Hill Samuel & Co. Limited
100 Wood Street, London EC2P 2AI.
Telephone: 01-628 8011.



4th October, 1983 the following annual rates will apply

Base Rate 9%

The British Bank of the Middle East Mercantile Bank Limited

#### **TSB BASE RATE**



TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS

Central Board,

P.O. Box 33, 3 Copthall Avenue, London EC2P 2AB

Coutts & Co. announce that their Base Rate is reduced from 9½% to 9% per annum with effect from the 4th October 1983 until further notice.

The Deposit Rate on monies subject to seven days notice of withdrawal is reduced from 6% to 51/2% per annum.

## HongkongBank (X)

announces that on and after

(Previously 91/2%)

Deposit (basic) Rate 51/2% (Previously 6%)

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Antony Gibbs & Sons, Ltd.

With effect from the close of business on Tuesday, 4th October, 1983 and until further notice TSB Base Rate will be 9% per annum



ا صددا من رلاميل

Q: Now that the departments of trade and industry have been put together, will you not be under more pressure from industrial lobbies, on your doorstep, than advocates of free trade can muster?

A: I think it is going to be easier than before. Not only did one have industry itself, one had the Department of Industry turning up to lead the argument. At least now we will evolve a common view within the department, and won't have departments arguing with each

other.
I think it was John Biffen who said that although we might have the urge to be purists in trade, the possibility of being trade purists no longer really exists.
One's instinct is to resist

pressure to increase barriers. On steel, we are going through this trauma in Europe of restructuring with this cartel, but it is for a limited period. Real restructuring is taking place, and we have been taking the lead. There is no doubt that the market is being interfered with. But that interference is heing accompanied by very positive action, the end result of which should be a viable European steel industry.

in a major intervention like that, an essential part of it is that it is time-limited. When people say to me "Poitiers" or "Triumph Ac-

claim", do the same to them. I want to put the emphasis on how do we make Poitiers become the futile gesture that I believe it was, and how do we persuade our French friends that their action against the Acclaim may be good gesturepolitics, but in fact it is irrelevant in terms of Anglo-French trade. I am glad that they have abandoned it.

So my approach is to not try to build up the worst examples we can find overseas, but to work very hard to knock down those particular barriers if they are erected. On the American action on special steels, I am glad that we are going through General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade in seeking compen-

The tendency is: "If they do it to you, well, do it to them". That is precisely the temptation we have to resist. That way you really can get an escalation.

Q: Surely, though, the French in particular, with their recent protection for textiles producers by lowering of social security costs, are continuing to reinforce the barriers that you are trying to knock down?

A. We raised that with them last Monday. I said to the French minister that we have to help some of our old industries: to restructure and that process

is going on. expensive business for all of us, and prolong the agony further, we get into the subsidy

And if you introduce a subsidy, and it is unfair, we either have to put pressure on you to get rid of it, or there might be pressure on us to match it. And if we do, how do

We can make this processy more expensive for each other, and more painful. We can prolong it. But we cannot stop it. And I don't think that we should set bad precedents for.

each other. But we have set our share of precedents. That is one of the things that they find a bit trying that we play the Simon Pure a

They can point to a number

of things where they have quite legitimate grievances.

At I think one has to be very build on those. The emphasis at teriorate". We have problems in

Parkinson battles to keep down trade barriers



Parkinson: improved performance key to redressing manufactured trade deficit

Williamsburg on "roll back", even though it was followed immediately by the action on special steels, was right.

Q: Is there anything tangible to show that the fine words of

Williamsburg were any more than fine words?

A: I think that type of declaration does have an effect. The Americans have worldon day-to-day government. If
the Williamsburg declaration
had said: "To hell with the rest
of the world, those of us that are
and are probably least profitable have found reverberating wise have gone to the American around Whitehall a different tax base.

attitude.

Q: Is there not pressure from And around the Elysee, and business organizations here to in Rome and in Bonn, 100.

If you take what President for tat measure? Reagan did afterwards - and A: That is precisely the sort of had they made a different sort precedent we should seek to

6 We must fight our corner and argue our case 9

of declaration - that would have been seen as a first step down a As it was it was deplored by everybody, criticized by everybody, criticized by everybody, because it was totally against the prevailing dimate.

That is the importance of Williamsburg

Q: Our relations with the United States have deteriorated since Williamsburg over many issues of trade. You are going there this month, but do you see those trade relations continuing

to deteriorate?

certain areas. Like extraterritoriality and unitary tax - a very dangerous precedent for the Americans to be setting for

other countries. I can think of a lot of developing countries who would like to have a share of the profits of General Motors.

here are going to protect our in the poorer countries, who industries at all costs, and would love to get a share of the against all comers", you would tax revenue with might other-

avoid. What we should try and do is reinforce the President in putting the cases against unitary axes in the American national interest. I realize that there is separation of powers and that the powers of the state gover-nors are very considerable. But, nationally, America has a lot to

So we have got that, and we have this special steels action. But you have to set that against £7.5bn worth of exports last year and £6.5bn of imports, most of them flowing freely and

That doesn't mean to say we have got to be complacent. We have got to fight our corner and argue our case when we think the Americans are going down the wrong road - as they did with us on synthetic fibres some years ago.

There is still a huge community of interest between us, but we have got to pick off the trouble spots.

help, during a recession, by having a series of schemes.

They are partly a response to the recession and the fact that low profitability might be preventing companies from doing things which would enable them to become profit-able and then self-sustaining – and generating enough profits to without pump-priming aid from government

That would be my ambition. But even so, if you take called trouble industries, like textiles, there are a substantial number of textiles companies winning the Queen's Award for Exports.

It's patchy but there is an improved industrial performance in a whole range of sectors.

One of the things I have been trying to make a theme of in the past two weeks is this notion that we should stop talking exclusively in terms of "sunrise" and "sunset" industries.

Getting new technologies into established industries will be just as valuable a source of exports, production and employment as the development of more software companies and, more high technology com-

There is a huge, solid demand for more basic products, and the production of them can be improved by the introduction of new technologies. Some companies are doing it already and dramatically improving their performance.

Q: The movement of sterling against the dollar is a bit of a red herring when it comes to the overall picture on increased competitiveness. What would you say to the exporter who says hat, in Britain's major market of Europe, the pound needs to be more competitive against European currencies?

A: The government does not fix exchange rates. The best way to improve competitiveness visa-vis Europe is further moderacontinue at least through 1984. tin in pay settlements and What does that imply for the continued productivity growth. as well as improvements in design, reliability and other aspects of non-price competi-

In terms of deploying our own resources, within government, one is already seeing differences in attitudes among ministers, senior officials and through the department. Export promotion is now just as much a job for those who were in the industry department before, as semi-manufactures, which is a it was for those who were in prerequisite of an increase in trade

Q: Is there a case for putting special emphasis on aid to generate large projects which

A: One part of this department, even in the short time have been here, which has been consistently praised, is the Projects and Export Policy division. It is seen by industry as a very elective instrument for backing them in this war for projects. We don't win them all, but we do have our successes.

PEP knows the financial world, knows how to use political and industrial contacts. It works closely with the Export Credits Guarantee Departmen and the banks to put together very competitive package

Q: And will the cash support ue to be there?

A: Well we are in the middle of a public expenditure squeeze and there is not extra money for A: I don't think it is within a lot of things. But there will be our capacity to plan that, quite no letting-up by us in our frankly. We have been trying to backing up of British industry.

There is no shortage of demand in this country9

O: Britain has a manufactur-

ing deficit for the first time this

year, and the government has

implicitly accepted that it will

manufacturing base, particu-larly in 20 years' time when oil

A: You have to look at the

scale of our exports, even now, to realize that talk of Britain

being in danger of disappearing

as a manufacturer is, at the very

We are still exporting, exclud-

ing oil, £1,000m worth of goods

a week. Again, one has to look at what is coming in. There is

an increase in raw materials and

But that is not the whole of it.

is not there as a buffer?

least, very premature.

Whatever else our import bill shows, it does not suggest that there is a shortage of demand in this country. The home market is strong,

The key to redressing that deficit on manufactured trade is improved performance - resulting in a bigger share of our home market and a bigger flow of exports.

Q: Do you believe that deficit can become a surplus in three or five years time? Is that the long-term corporate plan for UK Ltd?

## Financial nötebook.

## Sale that beat the tender trap

common-place to say that every big share issue in the Government's privatization programme has suffered from being designed to compensate for the mistakes of the one

that went before. Thus it was the extraordinary political furore over the Amersham International issue fixed price offer for sale that should have been a tender which played the decisive role in the Government deciding to make the Britoil flotation last November, a tender issue, against the advice of many of its advisers.

The subsequent underwriting disaster and the need to mollify braised City feelings was in turn an important factor in the subsequent underpricing of the Associated British Ports issue in February. (It is an interesting comment on the haphazardness of the political process that the ABP issue has, almost without comment, left investors with a capital gain of nearly 100 per cent in

Last week's BP share sale is the first large issue that has been handled about as well as it could be, in terms of both pricing and method. Although the minimum tender price was set at a fairly tight discount to the prevailing market price, in the end the Government had little trouble in wringing an

extra 300 a share. There is more than a touch of relish in the way that the Treasury, happily pocketing its extra £39m, has been

pointing out to one and all that the issue has shown that tenders can after all do a good job. It is clear that something of a genuine auction by price developed in the 24 hours before the issue closed, and, as yet there is no indication that striking price is so high as to damage the after-market in the shares, one of the common City criticisms of the tender

The Government, which has already noted the popularity of tender among new stock market issues this year, will clearly be looking to the method again in future issues, at least for the smaller flotations, which are, by their nature, particularly hard to value. Despite the BP success, experience suggests that ten-ders are not particularly appropriate when the sums involved run into hundreds of millions of pounds.

The trouble is that the BP issue, being essentially a fund-raising rather than a denatio-nalization exercise, has only limited relevance to future privatization moves. As a mature company with a wide range of shareholders and a proven commercial record. BP

some of the second generation privatization candidates - such as National Bus or British

If ever there was a case for skipping on underwriting, for example, the BP issue was probably the ideal occasion. But in future issues where the Government privatization has to be sure that it can sell at least 50 per cent of a company to ensure that it is taken out of public ownership (and the PSBR), it is never going to risk doing without underwrit-ing. Britoil's shadow undoubt-edly hung over the BP issue in this respect.

One lesson that can be drawn from the BP share sale, however, is that there is no particular reason to believe that small investors will be deterred by the complication of a tender system. The small invtor response exceeded all expectations, and the fuss over the cashing of cheques by unsuccessful tenderers has shown that some of them at least were prepared to play the professionals at the complex

tendering game, In fact, the small investor who has already proved to be adept at taking a quick profit by stagging new issues, is turning out to be much smarter than the politicians give him

Jonathan Davis



Interim Report

The Directors of The Rugby Portland Cement P.L.C. announce that the unaudited Group results for the six months to 30th June 1983 were as follows:-

| · ·   | 6 mont<br><u>30th June</u><br>£'000 | 1983 301                      | 6 months to<br>th June 1982<br>00 £'000 | Year to 31st Dec 1982                        |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| Turnover<br>United Kingdom<br>Overseas  | 12                                  | 7,497<br>2,674<br>0,171       | 66,500<br>15,292                        | 135,521<br>30,186                            |
| Trading Profit United Kingdom Overseas  | <u> </u>                            | .094<br>.318                  | 7,998<br>3,183                          | 165,707<br>16,639<br>5,915                   |
| Interest Received and Investment Income                                       | ******                              | ),412<br>2,013                | 11,181                                  | 22,554<br>4,529                              |
| Interest Paid   | <u> -</u>                           | ),834<br>),834                | (1.967)<br>11,384                       | (3,816)                                      |
| Group Share of Associated<br>Companies  | 7                                   | (125)                         | (116)                                   | 286  |
| Profit before Taxation  Taxation United Kingdom Overseas Associated Companies | (2,609)<br>(770)                    | ),709<br>(2,3<br>(9<br>3,268) | 11,268<br>15)<br>79)<br>— (3,294)       | 23,553<br>(5,702)<br>(2,131)<br>(22) (7,855) |
| Profit after Taxation<br>Minority Interests                                   | - <del>-</del> -                    | 7,441<br>(120)                | 7,974<br>(168)                          | (22) (7,855)<br>15,698<br>(317)              |
| Profit before Extraordinary Item<br>Extraordinary Item                        | _                                   | 7,321<br>                     | 7,806<br>                               | 15,381<br>(226)                              |
| Profit after Extraordinary Item Earnings per Share                            | -<br>-                              | 6.1 <sub>p</sub>              | 7,80 <u>6</u>                           | 15.155<br>12.9p                              |
| The results for the year to   | 31st Decemb                         | er 1982 ar                    | e an abridge                            | f version of the                             |

the results for the year to 51st December 1962 are an abridged version of the Company's full accounts for that year which received an unqualified auditors' report and have been filed with the Registrar of Companies. Rom River adjusts to the changing market

The U.K. Cement Group benefited from continuing cost reduction exercises. However, its improved profits were partially offset by the results of Rom River, which, in difficult circumstances produced a small trading loss.

The fall in overseas trading profits reflects the devaluation of the Australian dollar and the lower demand for cement from the depressed building and construction industry in Western Australia. The Parmelia Hotel continued with its

steady progress.

With regard to the second half of the year, a further deterioration is expected

modestly higher sales tonnages and the conditions for its products, particularly concrete accessories in the overseas markets. However, the increase in that company's loss should be more than offset by an improvement in overseas profits due to modestly higher sales in Western Australia and the favourable seasonal swing in the contribution from Associated Companies.

The Directors have declared an interim dividend on account of the year ending 31st December 1983 of 2.7p a share --£3,244,134 (1982 — 2.6p a share -£3,115,038).

The dividend will be paid on the 3rd from Rom River. Strenuous action is January 1984 to shareholders on the

being taken to improve the position as register on the 4th November 1983.

| Current Cost Basis (cinaudited)  |                          |            |                               |              |                         |                         |
|--|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | 6 mor<br>30th June<br>£m | 1983<br>£m | 6 mo<br><u>30th Jun</u><br>£m | e 1982<br>Em | 31st De<br>£m           | Year to<br>c 1982<br>£m |
| Historical Cost Trading Profit   |                          | ·· 10.4    |                               | 11.2         |                         | 22.6                    |
| Current Cost Adjustments Cost of Sales Depreciation Monetary Working Capital | (0.6)<br>(3.1)<br>0.1    | (3.6)      | (1.6)<br>(2.7)<br>(0.1)       | (4.4)        | (1.7)<br>(7.3)<br>(0.1) | (9.1)                   |
| Current Cost Operating Profit  | 0.100                    | 6.8        |                               | 6.8          |                         | 13.5                    |
| Gearing Adjustment   | 0.2                      |            | 0.3                           |              | 0.5                     |                         |
| Net Interest Received  | 0.4                      | 0,6        | 0.2                           | 0.5          | 0.7                     | 1.2                     |
| Associated Companies   | . —                      | (0.2)      |                               | (0.2)        | <del></del> .           | 0.2                     |
| Profit before Taxation   | -                        | 7.2        |                               | 7.1          |                         | 14.9                    |
| Taxation   |                          | (3.2)      |                               | (3.3)        |                         | (7.9)                   |
| Profit after Taxation  |                          | 4.0        |                               | 3.8          |                         | 7.0                     |
| Minority Interests   |                          | _          |                               | (0.1)        |                         | <i>-</i>                |
| Profit before Extraordinary Item   |                          | 4.0        |                               | 3.7          | _                       | 7.0                     |
| Extraordinary Item   | •                        |            |                               | _            | ·                       | (0.2)                   |
| Profit after Extraordinary Item  |                          | 4.0        |                               | 3.7          |                         | 6.8                     |
| Earnings per Share   |                          | 3.3p       | -                             | 3.1p         |                         | 5.8p                    |
| · ·  |                          |            |                               |              |                         |                         |

Boyd - Carpenter THE RUGBY PORTLAND CEMENT P.L.C., CROWN HOUSE, RUGBY CV21 2DT.

## **Substantially** improved results

- \* Record profit up 24% to £7.64 million.
- \*Total dividend 5.05p-up 23%. \*One-for-one scrip issue proposed.
- \*Exports enjoyed a very good year.
- \*High level of investment to continue.
- \*Confidence in the future is high.

| _ <u>-                                   </u>                  |               | <u> </u>                        |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Summary of Results   |               | <u> </u>                        |
| Year ended 30th June   | 1983<br>£'000 | 1982<br>£'000                   |
| Turnover Profit before tax Profit after tax Ordinary Dividends | 7,646         | 27,282<br>6,175<br>3,952<br>960 |
| Dividend Cover   | 41            | 4.0                             |
| Return on<br>Shareholders' Funds                               | 38.2%         | 37.7                            |
| Earnings per Share (post tax)                                  | 20.15p        | 16.47p                          |

Copies of the Annual Report, containing the Chairman's Statement in full, available from The Secretary

Sirdar PLC Flanshaw Lane, Alverthorpe, Wakefield WF2 9ND

## Thorn EMI chief joins Inchcape Inchape: Mr Peter Laister, chief executive of Thorn EMI, will join the board on Novemb-

**APPOINTMENTS** 

er 1 as a non-executive director. Taylor Woodrow: Mr Frank R. Gibb, joint managing direct-or, has been appointed a joint deputy chairman. He will succeed Mr Richard Puttick as group chairman and chief executive when the latter retires Mr George Borwell, chairman of Greenham Trading, Mr

Walter Hogbin, managing director of Taylor Woodrow International and Mr H. Tony Palmer, director of Taylor. Woodrow Construction, have been appointed directors of the parent company from next January. Mr Robert Aldred, joint deputy chairman and joint managing director, will relin-quish his directorship on



Lending Rates Continental Trust .... Lloyds Bank Midland Bank Nat Westminster ...



December 31, but will continue to serve as a group consultant with particular responsibility for growth and expansion. Grindleys Bank: Mr R. F. B. Logan will join the bank

the group chief executive deputy chairman and chief Both companies are subsidiarie executive. Mr. Donald Hanson of Dawson International. and Mr Peter Hardy become joint managing director. Mr Hill has become financial director and company screetary. Turriff Corporation: Mr Peter

Taylor, company secretary, has joined the board as finance director. Mr A. C. Brown has retired from the board due to increased overseas commit-GKN Forgings Division: Mr Alistar Brown has become chief

executive. He succeeds Mr Anthony N. Fenton who is Dimbleby has been appointed to the board as finance director. With the GKN Group.

Thorn EMI Brimar: Mr appointed managing director of Norton & Wright, a subsidiary of the Norton Open Group. managing director of Thorn of the Norton Opax Group.

company, AFA Minerva.
The Prestige Group: Mr
Finlay McPherson has become director, Bristol operations.

Pontin's: Mr Bill Ross has oined the board as marketing The Foundation for Manage ent Education: Mr James Roxborough has been appointed director in succession to Mr Philip Nind who has

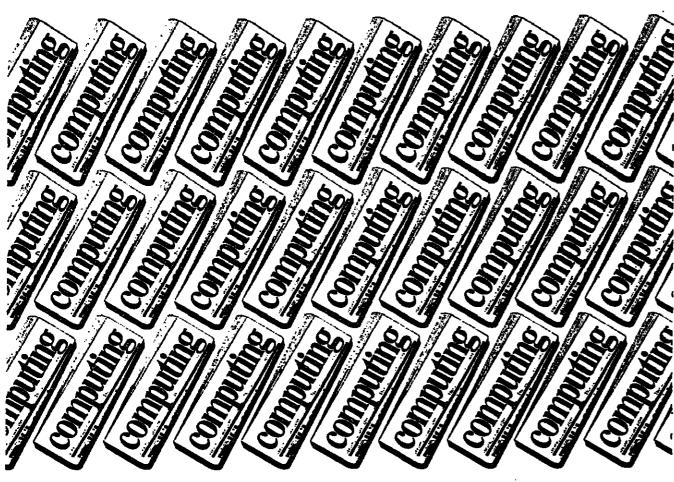
Scottish & Newcastle Brew ries: Mr David Nickson has become chairman in place of Mr Peter Balfour who has Parkfield Foundries:

Roger Felber has been ap pointed a director and deputy chairman of the company. Davidson, Park & Speed: Mr John Corbet-Singleton ha become marketing director.

ogan will join the bank Pringle of Scotland: Mr owards the end of the year as Brian S. Faulkner, has been appointed managing director Illingworth, Morris: Mr Alan and Mr Jim A. Pow, managing Lewis has been appointed director of J. & D. McGeorge. Barton Abrasives: Mr R. F

> director and company secretary. John Foster & Son: Mr C. J Renard has been made deputy managing director this follows the merger of John Foster & Son and E. A. Matthews & Co. the latter company of which, Mr Repard is chairman and manag

Norton Open: Mr Roger



# Meeting the demands

Each and every week, Computing brings editorial excellence, first-class feature writing and hard-line news reporting to the fastestmoving industry in the world.

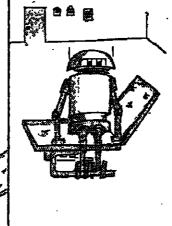
Over 99% of Computing's 101,000 weekly copies are individually requested by data processing professionals the length and breadth of Britain.

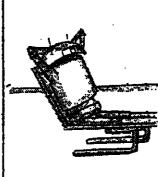
Computing is in demand, because it meets the demands of an exacting, intelligent industry. Without fail, every week. That's why Computing is the newspaper of computing, now more than ever.

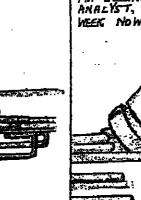
Telephone: 01-439 424

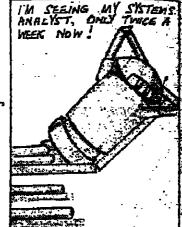
VNU Business Publications BV, 53-55 Frith Street, London W1A 2HG.











Playing games There were no surprises last week at the PCW show, but plenty of new products appeared for the

COMPUTER

BRIEFING

tition organizer, Eric Morley.
In the past year the company has

These will be fed into the desk top QX10 for the final results.

will present the prizes but in the second year, who knows what turther electronic wizardry will have

Terrahawks, the latest creation from puppeteer Gerry "Thunderbirds" Anderson, is to provide the

birds" Anderson, is to provide the basis for a series of video games from Philips Video, writes Keith

on the Terrahawks series.

\$287m by 1986.

predict that this will increase to

success has come from shrewd buying of third-party software

or, in some cases, whole

companies. In this way it has

managed to expand into new

areas of the market without over-

After Peachtree, MSA went

on to buy the Arista Manufac-

turing Systems Division of

Xerox Corporation and rewrote

much of the manufacturing

software before re-launching it

under the MSA label. This has

been complemented by an order processing system developed by

stretching internal resources.

Much of the company's

or new products appeared for the home and hobby market.
They included the ZX Interface 2, which allows Spectrum users to use ROM packs and conventional nine-pin joysticks, filling a big gap in the Sinclair market. As with most

new products from Sir Clive, it will initially be sold only by mail order. Quicksilva, the Southampton software house, launched the first tank", a research lab with five full time programmers (average age 16½), called the Games Studio. Their Games Designer package unveils the mysteries of programming arcade style games, and allows the home programmer to lift "off the peg" effects and add them to their own software.

Making its public debut was Phoerix, another software company, which is marketing a double cassette games pack, in which the player first of all has to reach a certain standard of play in an action game before the clues needed in the second phase of the adventure are released. tank", a research lab with five full

The ACT Apricot, as forecast, was a big crowd puller, and firm orders for the new micro were well

up on expected figures.
Winner of the City Day competitors was ex-Guardsman, merchant banker, and now publisher, John Gommes, who will use the NEC micro in his business guide sublishing firm.

World makes her tearful way along the catwalk next month, hearts will be beating a little faster at the Wembley HQ of Epson (UK), for this year the Japanese computer giant has commenced a three-year

That Management Science America has \$90m set aside for

acquisitions may be making smaller software houses ner-

smaler software nouses nervous. Not that being taken over by MSA is all that bad, if the 100 per cent a year growth rate of its subsidiary Peachtree Software is anything to go by, writes Maggie McLening.

Peachtree was only a £2m company when MSA, on going

public, bought it two years ago, but it is now worth £20m, John

P. Imlay, chairman and chief

MSA is the largest indepen-

dent software company in the world, with more than 12,000

users and steady growth of 41

per cent per annum. In 1982, it became the first to achieve

executive officer, points out.

used the current Miss World, Manasala Alvarez Lebron, to promote its products.

As part of this year's sponsorship package, each contestant will, upon arrival in London, be given the use of one company's QX10 computers. Each girl will be tested on computer antitude by the on computer aptitude by the judges, who will use the HX20 portable to mark the contestant.

Mariasala Alvarez Lebron - Miss World

The first game, which gives the player a chance to destroy the evil Zelda and is designed to run on the Philips G7000 video games system,

Two further games, possibly for use on other manufacturers machines, are planned. Decision makers

Computer software which helps people to reach decisions is now Neinstein, a games freak and central character in the new TV being marketed in Britain by one of America's specialists in this field, series which begins in October, Philips Video have made their first Management Decision Systems. For about 10 years the company has been offering Express, a decision support language and data base management system. It move into video games character merchandizing, having acquired the world rights to produce and

has now launched a communications package which turns an IBM personal computer into an express workstation linked to a

express was developed by John Wurts, a graduate of the Massachusette institute of Technology who is now president of Manage-ment Decision Systems. The idea is to allow managers to organize and analyse the vast amounts of data on which complex management decisions are based. Using English-like commands. Express allows managers to sift out only the most useful information, and than apply it to planning, developing assumptions, estimating, quantitying results and testing alternatives.

"Decision support systems are the next big step in computing development". Roderick Whyte, managing director of the new British subsidiary. Management Decision Systems of Slough, claims. "Making sense of information is the biggest challenge a manager faces, and this challenge can be addressed only by a comprehensive DSS system."

Training courses The Milton Keynes Information Technology Exchange has introduced a series of half-day courses to provide training in microcomputer applications. Possible computer solutions are examined and the advantages of various software packages are discussed and demonstrated. The fee for

and dentarisated. The fee for each half day is £25.

The course subjects and dates are: File management, October 18; Accounting, November 1; Word processing, November 15; Stock control, November 29; Visicalc,

has also hinted that MSA is

researchers Frost & Sullivan the software division of Computeristics, which MSA purchased

for approximately \$6m in June. More recently, the MSA has spent \$10m on the EDUware series of educational packages for micros, which are to be "MSA-ized" and rushed into British and American shops in time for Christmas. This will give MSA a foothold in the home market, an area Mr Imlay expects will expand by between

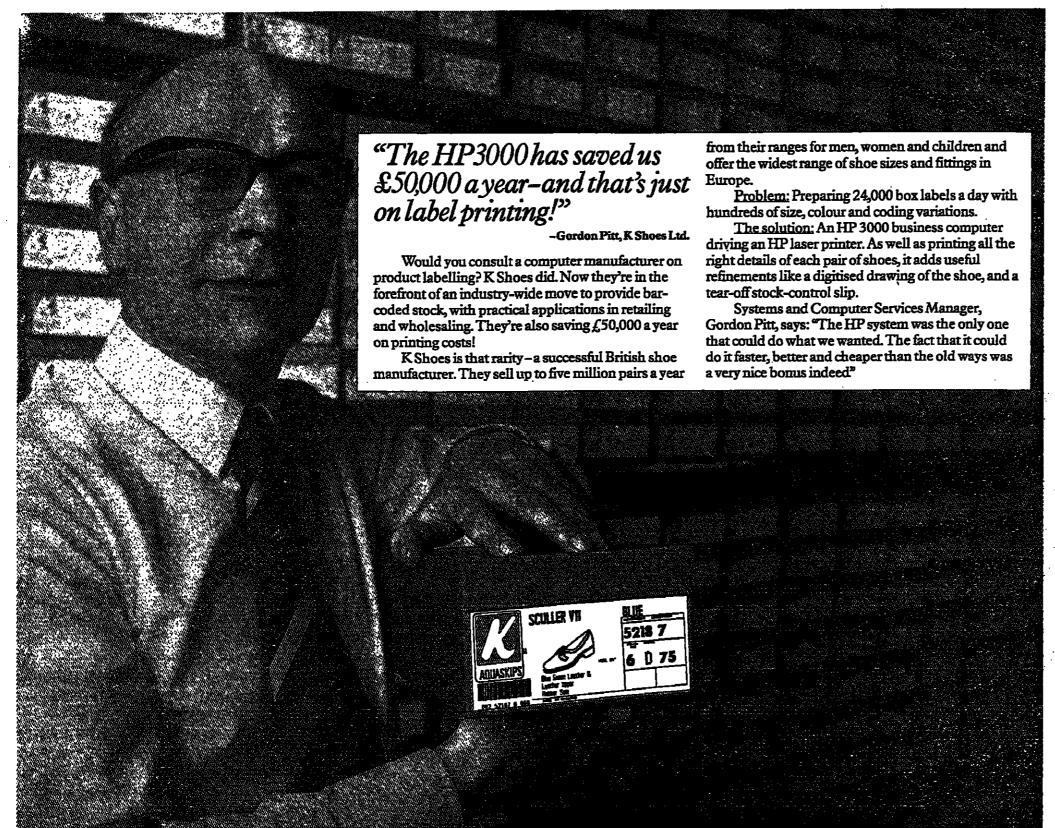
100 and 200 per cent a year. He has earmarked some of the \$90m in the bank for specialist "vertical" markets, including insurance and hospital systems, with electronic publishing another possibility. He

likely to buy a software house specializing in the portable Unix operating system, to penetrate the fast-growing 16 and 32-bit multi-user sector.

Not all of MSA's successful ideas have been bought in, however, and about 21 per cent of the company's revenues are spent on research and development in-house. One of the most successful products to emerge has been the micro-to-main

frame link.
When he joined the company
in 1969, Mr Imlay says, MSA was "very sick" and he was forced to cut it back to only 40 staff and two software products: general ledger and payroll. His instinct and forceful personality have guided MSA to its currently very healthy situation.

# as a business computer partner?



#### You too will see results you can measure.

Using an HP 3000 for labelling shoes is just one example of the way Hewlett-Packard computers produce measurable results in specific business applications.

But the HP 3000 Series computers are not just dedicated systems. They're full-capability business computers. They can support one user-or 144 users. They're designed to be the heart of ris's Interactive Office, where word processing, electronic mail, business graphics, personal filing and time management can all be integrated with your data processing.

#### Talking business with Hewlett-Packard.

When you open up discussions with HP you're talking face to face with a world leader in business computation. But one with a very personal approach to business problem-solving. Massive, dedicated resources support our equipment. A powerful service organisation supports you.

Here, in Britain, HP runs a highly developed training programme for over 3,000 people every year. A separate HP company specialises in providing flexible purchase/leasing arrangements tailored to individual customer needs.

#### The HP book of solutions.

Whether you need a computer to help run your business, make decisions, or to do specific complex tasks - Hewlett-Packard has the solutions - and the people that can bring them quickly and effectively to the place you work.

There's a free booklet about them. For your copy write to: Derek Smorthit, Hewlett-Packard Ltd. Nine Mile Ride, Easthampstead, Wokingham, Berks., RGII 3LL.

About HP in the UK\*.

Size: Among the top 500 UK companies, Turnover: £168 m. Current growth rate: 42% p.a. UK employees: 2,400. 1982 capital expenditure: £8.8 m.
-AS QUOTED IN HEWLETT-PACKARD LIMITED \$1982 REPORT AND ACCOUNTS.

Bringing solutions to the place you work.



THE TIMES TUESDAY OCTOBER 4 1983



Alison Newell

## The new first lady computers

British industry should become increasingly aware of the poten-tial of growth with computers, and using them to seize a bigger slice of world markets, says Alison Newell, the new first woman president of the Computing Service Association.

Speaking after her election, Virs Newell, whose association represents more than 80 per cent of the computing service-activity in Britain, says she wants to press the Government into giving support to her association in the same way as the governments of France and Germany do for theirs.

She is aware that we have the technology available to revitalise British industry and increase its competitiveness, but if sufficient guidance is not given massive financial disasters caused by companies investing in the wrong equipment will continue to deflect prospective investors. The combined annual losses of companies making the wrong choice have been put as

high as £60m. She would like to see her association taking a constructive line to educate industry in the selection of correct equipment, and plans a series of seminars which will deal with financial marketing and training. The other major job in her year of office will be to lobby for legal protection of software which is a still museculoud.

Mrs Newell, who is managing director of F International, is also a member of the Central Council of the CBL

**UK Events** 

MSA Financial Application Seminar, Park Lane Hotel, Piccadilly, London W1, October 4, European Computer Trade, NEC Birmingham, October 4-7, Computer Open Day, Albany Hotel, Birmigham, October 6, Leicester Apple Villane Lairaster Eyhibidien Appre vivezio, Lanconer 9-12, The Professional Personal Computer: Markets & Strategies, Intercontinental Hotel, London W1, October 11-12, MSA Payrol and Integrated Cinematal Schware Seninger, Grand 11-12, MSA Payrol and Integrated Financial Software Seminar, Grand Hotel, Birmingham, October 13, Dragonara Hotel, Edinburgh, October 18, Computer Graphics European Conference & Exhibition, Wembley Conference Centre, October 18-20, Lancaster & Morecambe Computer Club Open Day, Lower Town Hall, Lancaster, October 29, Software Expo, October 29, Software Expo, Owembley Conference Centre. Wembley Conference Centre, London, November 8-10.

Compiled by Personal Computer N



## Don't Just save it. print

By David Hewson

A riddle. What is the most dangerous thing a home com-puter owner can do? Buy a disk drive off a stall in Petticoat Lane ("Luvly bit of hardware, guvnor, never known to go wrong. And these Tibetans know so much about disk manufacture..."). Broach the subject of the potential of domestic modems at a dinner domestic modems at a dinner party solely inhabited by computer-minded men and computer-loathing wives? Or attempt to show what a clever dick he is by announcing his latest solution to the problem of existence in code to a newspaper in the full knowledge that somewhere along the line the figures will be transposed by the figures will be transposed by the vagaries of cruel fate?

Answer: None of these things. The most dangerous exercise upon which any home computer owner can embark is to invite into his study a potential home computer purchaser, and to do so with the fatal words: "Come and see how mine works".

With just such an utterance. I recently embarked upon the nightmare which dogs everyone who has never used a word processor and, as befits one who tempts fate, wound up thoroughly thrashed by the system. I speak of the disaster which must, at some stage, befall us your golden prose, wonderful all, that awful moment when computation, or valuable hours done realizes that the fruit of accounts have been committed hours, days, perhaps even weeks of sweated labour has been wiped from existence, never to be recovered, except from the imperfect recesses of the human memory.

Take care about storing valuable material - it could suddenly disappear

"What if you slog over an article, or a book, and discover it has suddenly disappeared from your electronic files?" a colleague asked soon after I had bought my system.

Well, of course, it can. The newspaper world abounds with stories about papers, large and small, which have gone over to computer setting and discovered that some accident has sent a large part of its daily content to rest in oblivion five minutes from press time.

These considerations affect the home user directly if he wishes to store valuable material with some security, particularly if we are talking about several thousand words of text. Theoretically, the manufacturers have done their best to make information storage as safe as possible. Most serious home applications will store to disk, since tape is both slow and relatively unreliable.

Like a music cassette, each disk has an open tab space which can be covered by an adhesive sticker. If the hole is closed, it is impossible to crase information in much the same way as protected cassettes. cannot be used for recording.

If that is the case, you may well ask, why did I find myself in the embarassing position of losing a 1,000-word article the moment a potential admirer arrived to examine my system?



CONTROL DATA



Well, it was partly my own fault, and partly that of an imperfect computer world. The first lesson anyone using a computer for record-keeping must learn, and it is one which should be inscribed in large

letters above the computer screen, is: SAVE IT. By which I mean that when to the screen it is absolutely imperative that they be im-mediately transferred to disk and, if they are complete enough to be of use, put on paper, or turned into "hard

copy" as the jargon would have

The reasons for the first precaution are the most obvious. My own machine may hold articles of up to 35,000 characters in its computer memory before starting to complain that it is running out of storage space. If this information has not been transferred to disk, it could be completely erased in a number of ways.

A power cut would wipe out everything, of course, but they don't come along too often. More likely there is a bug somewhere within the computer system itself which makes it crash", or, in other words, "It couldn't happen", I said. refuse to work until it is reset with a new, and empty memory.

If you are using an unfamiliar printer and find that the paper jams halfway through the print Tun. you m system will founder with all hands on board. Exactly the same can happen when careless wandering hands fall on to the wrong button at an inopportune

Unless the information is on disk, all is lost, which is why, when writing. I save to disk whenever I pause for a moment. The exercise itself only takes a few seconds, and becomes scarcely noticeable. Equally, I would never dream of attempting to print an article withou having first stored it.

And once on disk ... then, again we are still far from safe. My acute embarrassment at losing an article when I was supposed to be demonstrating the wondrous powers of my system stemmed from a fault in the disk system itself.

Disks, while usually reliable may sometimes become "cor-rupt". In other words, while the information which you have placed on them may still be there in near perfect condition



In the case in question, I had written two consecutive articles with similar file names, pirate and print. When I tried to recover print, all I received was

it can be a devil of a job to bring as to attempt to remove the the embarrassment of it out into the light of day. latter from the disk altogether, visitor who was convinced Print is in there somewhere, since it is registering on the directory of files for the disk and taking up file space.

But all I could do was to start

visitor who was convinced that it was her efforts on the keyboard which committed the piece to oblivion. Electronic media are OK, but you can't wipe paper. So don't just save pirate, even when I went so far the article affesh and shrug off it: make sure you print it too.

## Watch out, IBM

The job title IBM Watcher will not be found in the many classified job adverts for the computer industry but it is a vital function for many supply companies and users. IBM so dominates the industry with its For this the normal human massive turnover and profits that competitors and users alike should be watching its every

Competitors because IBM has a wide range of products and so much research and development backing them that with a flick of its tail it can destroy whole sections of the industry. Users must watch IBM

in computer systems depends on IBM's future moves. If, for instance. IBM launches a processor and users take it in older tools of the town users to big numbers only for a replaceno longer as effective as they were. To tell how long IBM later the consequences will be enormous. The IBM Watcher has to keep an eye on many factors in IBM's operations to fulfill the function of safeguarding the employer's investments.

A good understanding of

basic computer chip technology is one requirement. This means more than a nodding aquaintance with the strings of initials which stand for the different families of chips, TTL, CMOS, ECL etc.
Good IBM watchers also

understand the fundamentals of operating systems, no easy task that information should be in an industry in which the coming from IBM.

operating system is the most Good IBM Watchers are very complex component.

In IBM's case they should have a working knowledge of at least six operating systems, that training, being the number which are Watch now playing an active role on

JOB SCENE

RichardSharpe

being will have to possess an unusual memory for four digit numbers, as they now grace IBM's products. A 3370 must not be confused with a 3083 and both of them are very different from a 3702.

Having packed all that information into the IBM Watcher there is little room for other essential analytical skills which must include the ability closely because their investment to feel happy with a balance in computer systems depends sheet and the complexities of computer leasing.

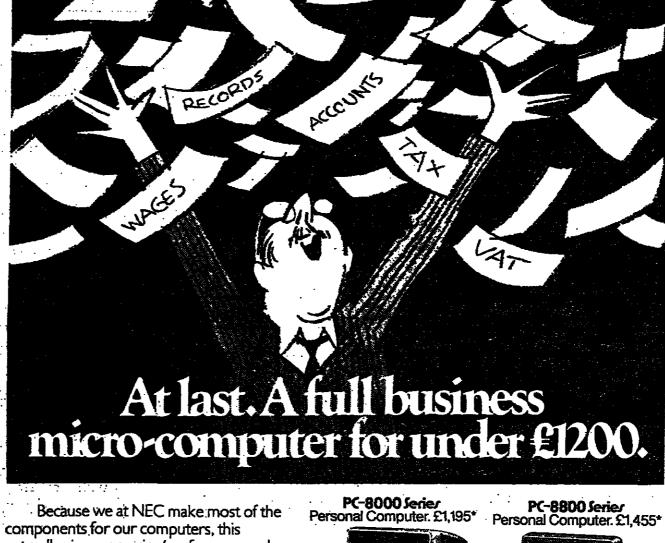
Unfortunately some of the older tools of the 1BM trade are thought a new machine would last in the market one only had to divide the monthly rental price into the total purchase price, giving its projected life in

IBM, as part of wholesale changes in its business practices, is using its financial muscle to move customers away from rentals, making the monthly-rental rates punatively high. To figure out the length of life of a new 1BM product takes a

lot more information today than it used to, and some of

hard to find and, despite the need for them in competitors and users, there is no formal Watching the world's biggest

computer company is, however, n't IBM computers. so intriguing that a whole ve A knowledge of IBM's pro-industry has built up doing duct line is, of course, essential.



naturally gives us a price/performance edge over comparable systems. Which other company could offer a 64K

Byte CP/M system like the PC8000, with dual 5¼" disc drives and monochrome monitor. opening the door to a wide range of business software - including integrated accounting, word processing, business planning and graphics - for just £1,195? Whatever the size of your business.

the processing power required, or the volume of data you wish to store up to 20 megabytes on the APC - there is one of NEC's flexible family of personal computers to give you the best price/performance in its class.

PCERDO BAR (DYM SISTEM DUAL 5% DCC DRIES NEWDO-REVE NEWTON ALLING ELET MAI
 PCERDO BAR DEMANDALE SISTEM NEWE MEDITOR DUAL 5% DISC DRIES EL 4% EXCL. MAI
 AND MOZ ETIM TRUE IN DRI MICTO-CLARFITER HATH DUAL ENGABRYE 6" DOC DRIES.
 AND METIGAN, DESTAN ELISS DOC. MAI



NEC OFALERS:
Abardoses to 80 the 16 47 365
Bach to 9 themes of 20 47 467 365
Bach to 9 themes of 20 47 986
Bach to 9 themes of 21 477 986
Brends Report of 47 986
Brends Report of 477 986
Brends Report of 57 themes
Bacherine of 12 97 53 656
Bridgeneric to 47 57 themes
Brends Brends Les 0746 6458
Brends Of 15 themes
Brends Of 15 themes Augm (27 528 561):
Cheshings Hr J Harter
Etten Recental Ltd (054 818.25)
Chesterbury Ar C R Rane,
Jane Ltd (167 85008)
Chesterbury Ar C R Rane,
Jane Ltd (167 85008)
Chesterbury Ar (168 81008)
Evaluation of the Community
Evalua and 6552°6-87035947742
Covering III Number 1 To 10003 5834;
Descript III Number 1 To 10003 5834;
Descript General III 10003 5834;
De Lakester 7/10/19/6 Crypter Oper Terment Ltd 0533 3829/5 Liver Company, 05/12/17/65 Landon Will Ltv (Linea Icrain Company Celeratio (II 36/14/55 Landon Will University (II 36/14/55 Landon Will University (II 36/14/55) Include Control of G. 97 - 4499 Leading Will by Inchmed G. 927 - 1995 - 1996 - Landon M3 57 (Green March 1997) Heb Cardon M3 57 (Green M3 1997) Heb Cardon M3 1997 Heb C Computer Systems Ltd.) (9 35) 56; Lendon NW Br S Ivra Programmers Ltd. (1 95) 60% Longibborough Mr D O'Sulban also One Systems, 0509 3728); 2 Manchester Rr S Denschap Oxford Mr IS A Curiey

\*Nord Austres: 0865 77% II 2 3

PetersBeld L Roberson A Macketo

\*mongaeph Ltd. 1-A Community Compatity.

## Transtec gives you £1500\*worth of integrated office software. Free.

Transtec are giving away £1500° worth of integrated office software free with every purchase of a Transtec Krypton micro computer.

The software package was specially chosen to help cope with the basic needs of any office, including financial modelling, database, word processing, spelling checker, CP/M and application tutorials, plus many important utilities.

And that's just one important fact about Transtec's exciting new range of 4 Krypton micro computers. There are 800K to 10 megabyte soft and hard disk systems available, all designed especially for today's businesses.

Prices start at £1695, and all Transtec systems have a unique new, no waiting, self servicing option. It's called Telemaintenance. Should you need help you simply use the telephone to put things right. There and then.

Transtec's Krypton range has also been designed to grow with you - local area networking, Prestel, mainframe and mini communications and many more, making the Krypton an essential part of today's offices. "Normal RRP." "CP/M is a registered TM of Digital Research Inc.

THE HEAPT OF A SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS.

uters, Unit 3, Whitechepel Technology Centr el Road, London E1 1DU, (Tet 01:247 1327)

Please send me details about Transfec's ange of Krypton Computers.

BERKS Wordmongers Tel: Reading (0734) 867855 BIRMINGHAM Tel: 021-771 0611

DORSET Parkstone Computer Tel: Poole (0202) 746555 **EDINBURGH** Offline Systems

**GLASGOW** Micro 2000 Ltd Tel: 041-9520983 Standard Systems (0442) 43606

KENT Modata Computer Ltd Tel: Tunbridge Wells (0892) 41555 LONDONSEI Metropolitan Office Tel: 01-232 2020

LONDON SE13 System Selection Tel: 01-6502999 LONDON SW3 MerCom Computer Tel: 01-3515822/5511

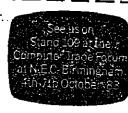
LONDONE14 MANCHESTER City Limit Computers Tel: 01-9873112 LONDON E15 Dantedale Ltd Tel: 01-519 7004

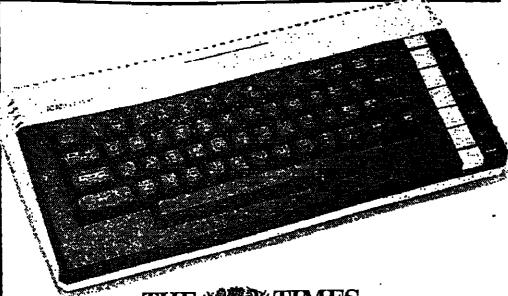
Tryfan Computers Ltd Tel: 061-8723895 (0492) 70802 MERSEYSIDE Agn-Plan Computer Systems

SUFFOLK **Extension Computer Centre** Tel: Pakenham -(0359) 30555 SURREY Microcomputers for Tel: Thames Ditton

W. SUSSEX Computing in Commerce Tel: Worthing (0903) 39290 WARWICKSHIRE Sabre Computing (0203) 315503

N. YORKS Pendle Business Systems Ltd Tel: Settle (07292) 3811 WEST YORKS Kimberley Computer Services Ltd Tel: Ossett (0924) 263646





#### THE TIMES

#### Classroom Computer competition

each age group - will be presented to the school of the winner's choice. In addition 10 copies of The Times Atlas of World History, five in each age group, will be awarded each week to individual entrants, including the winners of the school computers.

The competition is simple to enter. Cut out the entry form each week and collect the entry tokens from the back page of The Times (you will find it at the foot of The Times Information Service) on the five following publication days - Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Monday and stick them on the form. Those who entered last week should be sure that entries are posted to arrive by first post Friday.

Today and every week of the competition there will be five questions on computers to answer with a different theme each week. These will not require the use of a computer but may require a certian amount of

Here is the fourth of our 12 weekly research. All the answers are to be found in Classroom Computer competitions for works of reference readily available to young people up to 18 years old. There are young people. There is a tie-breaking two age groups - up to 15 and 15 to 18 question to answer which will test the inclusive. Entries are individual efforts but ingenuity and imagination of contestants because we are keen that schools should and enable the panel of judges to decide the become involved, the main prize - two winners. Every week is a new contest, so Atan 600XL computers a week, one for missing one will not spoil your chances.

#### The Prizes

• The ATARI 600XL computer has a 16k RAM memory, expandable to 64k with a memory module, 24k ROM and software compatibility with other ATARI home computers.



<del>\*</del>

ANALOGIC

GENERAL MANAGER

(ELECTRONICS)

Analogic are looking for a General Manager for their U.K. subsidiary in Weybridge who will

Analogic corporation are world leaders in the advanced data conversion and computer

based signal processing market. Applicants must be qualified in electronic engineering to a

The sucessful applicant will receive a salary in the region of £30,000 per year, company car.

have overall responsibility for all commercial aspects of the company's business.

minumum of HNC standard with several years experience at top management level.

non-contributory pension scheme, expenses and all usual benefits.

Applications in writing or telephone:

**LE MASON** 

Vice President

**ANALOGIC LIMITED** 

The Centre, 68 High Street

Weybridge, Surrey KT13 8BN

Telephone: Weybridge 56011

The Times World History has 360 pages containing 600 new maps and 300,000 words of parrative history in the context of the places where it happened.

Judging awarded equally between the two age groups - up to 15 years and 15-18 years as at date of entry.

questions answered correctly will be official entry form as printed in The judged first. The entry which in the opinion of the judges gives the most accepted. Several entries from the opinion of the judges gives the most apt and imaginative answer to the ne-breaker question will win a Computer for the School or College nominated, and a personal prize of computer symbols as number of computer symbo

3. Other entries with all-correct answers and judged to have the tie-breaker will win a personal prize of an Atlas.

4. Those entries with less than allcorrect answers will be judged in order, in the event that not enough all-correct entries qualify.

2. Those courses with all factual 1. All entries must be made via the

that week's competition.

5. If identical entries are judged to 5. Names of all winners will be Judging

I. The prizes will be divided and awarded equally between the two age groups – up to 15 years and 15
18 years as at date of entry.

In the number entries are judged to 5. Ivalies of an winters will be have won, the entrants may be published in The Times not later than 2 weeks after closing date. All entries become the sole property and copyright of The Times. Prizes will be despatched to the School 6. No individual may win more than once in any one weekly competition.

7. Proof of posting is not acceptable

dence at any stage of competition will be entered into. 3. All entries must be made clearly 9. Employees and their families of in ink. Incomplete, illegible, spoilt Times Newspapers Ltd, its associor late entries will be rejected as will atted companies or anyone connecthose without a nomination.

4. You must be under 19 years of competition are not eligible.

age and be a full-time student of the school or college nominated at the have agreed to school by the rales of which all instructions form part.

#### COMPETITION No. 4

#### **Processors**

Study the 5 questions below carefully and select your answer from the choices given. In each case write only the appropriate code letter into the answer box. Remember to complete the tis-breaker and all other parts of this entry form in accordance with the rules – and to attach 5 entry symbols.

Closing date for entries - 1st post Friday, October 14

1 'The first microprocessor in the list below was A Intel 4004 B Zilog Z80 C MOS Technology 6502

The first personal computers were built using A Zilog Z8000 B Intel 8080 C Ferranti F100

The most powerful microprocessor in the below is the A Texas Instruments TMS1000

The world's most common 8-bit processor is the A MOS Technology 6502

B The Zilog Z80 C The General Instruments 1802 5 The world's most common microproc

#### C 16 bit Tie-breaker

A 4-bit word is commonly called a "nibble", an 8-bit word "byte". Invent two new terms for a 16-bit computer.

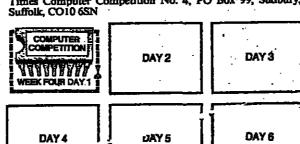
FULL NAME. SCHOOL/COLLEGE

SCHOOL/COLLEGE ADDRESS

SCHOOL TELEPHONE

HOME TELEPHONE

Times Computer Competition No. 4, PO Box 99, Sudbury, Suffolk, CO10 6SN



## Michael and Tayo are the first winners

Two boys, age 15 and 11, are the first winners in *The Times* Classroom Computer competition. They are Tayo Boyle of Forrester High School, Edinburgh, and Michael Gregory of Abington High School, Leicester. Because of the large number of correct entries.

the winners were decided by a tie-breaking question.

The answers to Competition No 1 were: 1) B. 2) C. 3) C. 4) A. 5) B.

Both boys will receive an Atari 600XL computer for their schools, as well as a personal gift of The Time Atlas of World History. The eight runners-up, Piers Chapple, Alastair George Clive Townsend, Pilgrim Beart, Rachel Chaundler, David Honghton, Liesa Basden and Philip Baxter, will each receive a Times Atlas. A new competition (left) starts this week,



MICHAEL GREGORY, aged 11, is riding high this week as the hero of his new secondary school He has won a computer for it after being a pupil there for only a few weeks. The class teacher, Mrs J. Watson, encouraged the entry as a class project, and Michael, who had the advantage of having a father with this own

computer business, submitted the winning entry.

At home Michael uses his father's PET for elementary programming, but prefers the more conventional pursuits of football, rugby and motor racing.

The school has three machines, an RMI, 3807. and two BBC micros, but now, with the addition of its new Atari, hopes to move into a larger computer room which is used by pupils from third year upwards, as a base for the computer



TAYO BOYLE, aged 15, spends all his spare time with a group using the school micros. They meet in the computer room at lunchtime and after school. For relaxation he writes games in machine code for the 6502-based machines

The school has nine micros, 2BBC, 4 PETs, 1 Apple and 2 ZX81s and he wants to get to gaps with the new machine. He has just passed eight O levels, and if his A level results are good, aims to go to university to read either computer science or electrical engineering.

He is encouraged by the maths department to write small application programs, but at heart is still a dedicated games writer. Although he only has a games-playing Atari VCS at home, he expects to install a micro soon.

#### People/Lore Harp of Vector Graphic

## Heady days of a woman pioneer

By Roger Woolnough

Lore Harp makes it sound so simple. She was married with two children, and growing rather bored. But it was 1976 and she was in California, and the mirro boom was about to begin. Husband Bob developed a memory board for microcomputers, and Lore started to market it, working from home with a friend. In the next nine months, business totalled \$400,000.

The company founded on this success is Vector Graphic.

post-graduate

Maidenhead based Computer Co requires

COMPUTER ANALYST

qualifications in Computer Science

with several years' industrial

experience. Should be familiar

with CP/M-86 and Pascal. Must

also be fluent in both written and

spoken English and Arabic. Salary

Send CV to Box 1381 H The

Must

£10,000.

Times.



Lore Harp: big business

and last year it had a turnover of \$33.6m. Lore Harp, in fact, is one of the founders of the

microcomputer industry. The early days were heady indeed. After Vector was incorporated in August 1976, Lore says it filled "all my living hours". She had no experience of the microcomputer business, but nor did anyone else. "No one understood what was happening", she recalls.

Lore Harp was born and brought up in Germany, but completed her education in the US by becoming a Master of Business Administration. Even so, when Vector was formed she had had no direct business

This proved no handicap. In one day, working from home

over the telephone, she sold 8! memory boards at \$200 each. Before long other components had been developed, and within four months Vector had a fully-fledged computer to sell. Bob Harp joined the company and became part-owner (he and Lore have since divorced, and he now runs another computer

A lot has happened since those founding years. Vector has delivered more than 40,000 computers, and reached peak revenues of \$36m. But the strains of a young industry have begun to tell.

Last year revenues not only fell slightly, but a net loss of nearly \$3m was sustained. "We had a slight hiccup last year", is the way Lore puts it. "I wish we could blame the economy. But i expect we will have another rowth phase

seven years." One thing which has changed the personal computer market for ever is the entry of IBM. "It's given a different flavour to the business. Whenever IBM enters, it's a danger to the older companies.

Vector has responded, Lore says, by positioning itself differently. "We are not aiming at the low end; our systems are at the higher end of the market. We are planning to stay in different niches by specializing in vertical markets - banking, insurance, retail, manufactur-

She insists she is not worried about the competition. "We are just interested in Vector", she says. "We're funny that way. I look at tomorrow and all the fantastic things we have coming

# For a uniquely challenging environment

#### The environment in which sonar operates - the oceans of the world - presents a challenge unrivalled in its complexity, the physics of which have only been fully understood since the 1950's. Depth, temperature, salinity, sound attenuation and many other factors shape the paths which sound follows in water; to detect and

sonar and signal processing technology, the most advanced software, the highest The equipment supplied by Plessey Marine is second to none - its Fleet Escort Sonar. for example, is the most advanced in the world, and its development of second generation, totally multiprocessor based sonars is setting standards of excellence

identify objects by means of the patterns they form demands the highest level of

#### Applications Software (up to £16k)

for surface ship and submarine sonars

For the larger vessels, the system architecture typically links many multiprocessor based subsystems together along a communications bus (e.g. 1533b) giving a compound view derived from all the vessel's sensors. Software is written in CORAL on mini/mainframe VAX 750 and PDP 11/44's then downloaded to Intel and TI microprocessors, using the sophisticated software package CONTEXT to simulate, and then to interrogate after committing to hardware.

We are currently building our software teams and have opportunities at all levels up to Principal Systems Analyst. All posts require 3 years design experience of microprocessor based real time or interactive systems; each offers exceptional scope for innovative design.

#### Electronic Engineering (up to £13k)

for both initial design and enhancement aspects of existing and new sonars The very wide range of products - from 8 oz. special purpose amplifiers to sonar systems weighing many tons - with frequencies ranging from .003 Hz to 1 GHz and beyond - gives an exceptional level of day to day variety, interest and challenge to

We have a considerable range of opportunities for experienced, degree-qualified electronic engineers able to take a systems view, including posts in signal processing and at the Hardware/Software interface requiring knowledge of PASCAL.

#### Somerset and Gwent

These career opportunities are located at our establishments at Templecombe in Somerset and Newport in Gwent, in the "high tech corridor" around the M4/M5 Motorways. The working environment is first class with ultra modern facilities. Housing is reasonably priced in villages and towns set in beautiful countryside and the cities of Bristol and Cardiff are close at hand.

First rate benefits include full reimbursement of relocation expenses where appropriate, excellent sports and social facilities, a comprehensive pension scheme and many other benefits.

To apply Please write for an application form or send a full cv to Clive Weston, Resourcing Development Manager at Plessey Marine Research Unit, Wilkinthroop House, Templecombe, Somerset BAS 0DH, or phone him on FREEFONE 9622 (24 hour



#### A hold-up on launch of Peanut?

by Roger Green

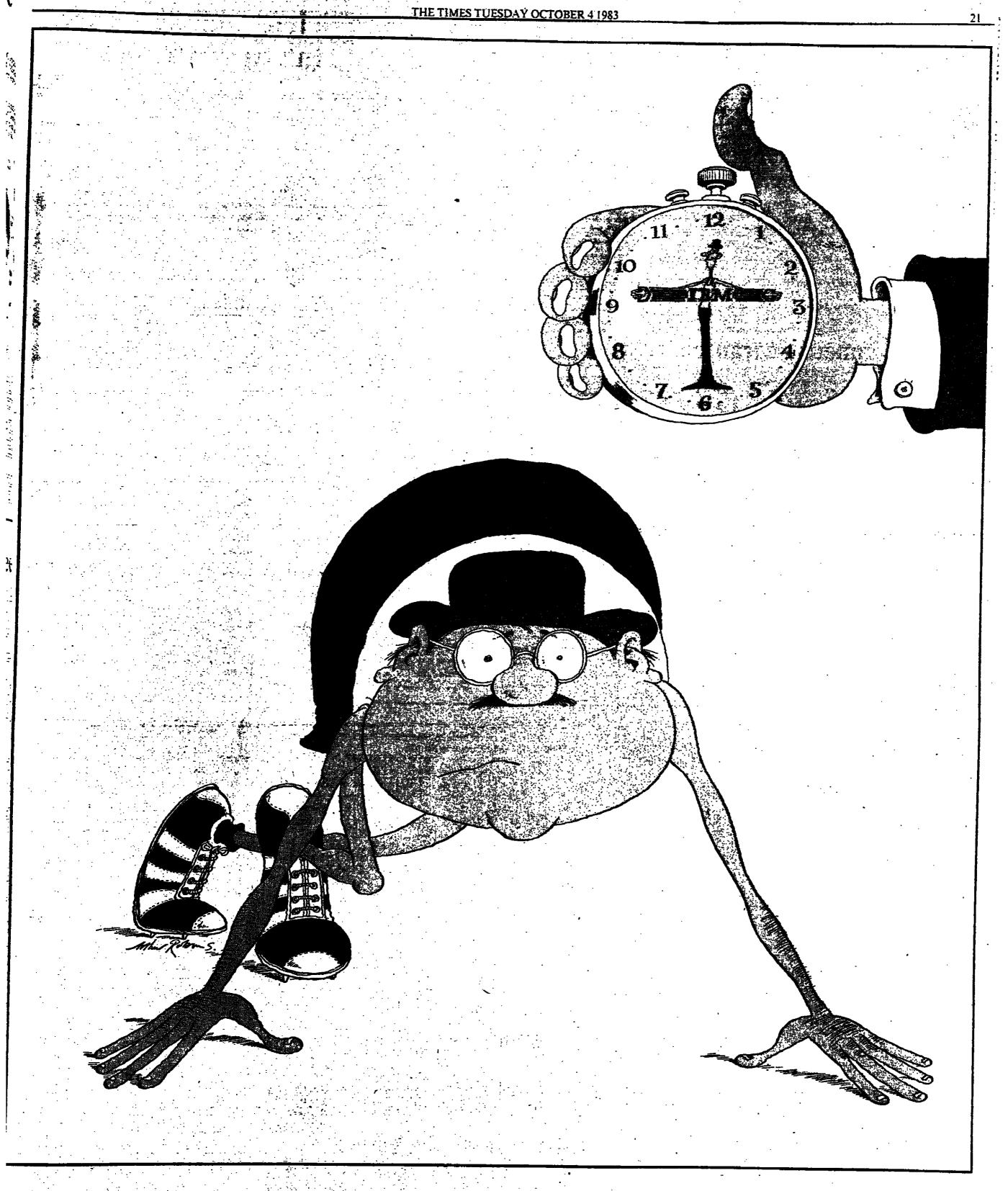
This month may see the launch of one of the most widely anticipated computers - IBM's Peanut. The name is said to be one of IBM's internal codecost (perhaps just £400) home computer whose debut this month in the United States has been predicted by some United States IBM watchers for more than a year.

Last week, though, opinion was hardening that Peanut has been delayed until November, or even next year.

It is believed that IBM would launch either a games and teach-yourself-programming machine, or a portable version of its successful business Personal Computer.

Whatever Peanut actually turns out to be, there is little disagreement that considerable numbers have already been made. As many as 20,000 are said to be stored somewhere as the first batch of the 600,000 that were expected to be sold by the end of the year.

One informed IBM watcher is British-born Bill Easterbrook, a partner in the research department of the Wall Street investment firm Kidder Peabody. Easterbrook believes that there is a big stockpile of Peanuts waiting to be sold, but that IBM may be holding back on the launch because it could cut into the profits the company is making from sales of larger, already available members of its Personal Computer family.



# How fast can you get to your company's computer?

Is getting to the computer more of a marathon than a sprint?

Are you getting left behind in the rush?

In short, are you fit enough to get the best from your company's information resource?

Today, with so many demands on the computer's time, it's not surprising that the best-equipped get there quickest.

IBM can help you make the great leap forward to a fitter business. By putting a small

computer on your desk. So you can work on your own or link with the company computer system.

With very little training, you can extract the information you need in record time.

To analyse data, produce reports and recommend action with ease and speed.

Your first step to business fitness starts by filling in this coupon or attaching your business card and sending it to IBM.

And then you can go for your personal best.

| Name                     | Position                     |                   |          |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Company                  |                              |                   |          |
| Address                  |                              |                   |          |
| Postcode                 | Telephone                    |                   |          |
| I am especially interest | ed in the following areas of | Business Fitness: | ,        |
|                          |                              |                   | <u> </u> |
| •                        | usiness fit                  | :=:               |          |

## Texaco take over sponsorship of one-day internationals

By John Woodcock, Cricket Correspondent

pany, will be for the Texaco with the thistles as dutifully as ship, however, is still looking Trophy, Texaco will also have Mr Mann did, there will be few for someone to take it under its Trophy. Texaco will also have first refusal to sponsor the next World Cup, in 1987, should it

be staged in England. The extent of Texaco's annual commitment will be in the region of £250,000, some of which will be put towards a grass roots training scheme".
Contrary to usual practice,
Texaco were not prepared to
reveal an exact figure. These things are difficult to quantify but the £1,250,000 which Prudential staked in cricket was by no means unrewarded. Their sponsorship of this year's World Cup was extensively, almost universally, publicized.

New Delhi (AFP). - The West Indies start their tour of India today with Clive Lloyd, their captain, promising three months of exciting

As the team warmed up for their

opening three-day match agains india Central Zone in Jhipur, the capital of the desert state of Rhjasthan, Lloyd, now 38, said: "We have always provided entertaining cricket in the past and we will do that again."

There will be an added edge to the

six-match Test series and five one-day internationals as India struck a great blow to West Indian pride

carlier in the summer by winning the last one-day encounter between

the two countries, the Prudential World Cup final at Lord's.

Richardson, a middle-order bats-man, Roger Harper, an off-spinner,

Another middle-order batsman, Bacchus, who was named to join the so-called rebel tour of South Africa, is not included, nor is Garner for

Lloyd said his team was a wellbalanced combination despite the inclusion of only one regular spinner, Harper. "We have other spinners in the side who have taken

wickets in first class matches at crucial times for us," he said, in an

obvious reference to Gomes and

Richards. And he added that

Roberts whose fitness was in doubt

fit when the team need him. The team is managed by Wes Hall, the former fast bowler.

efore the tour "will be completely

Pydanna, the reserve

There are four newcomers in the 16-man West Indian party: Eldine Baptiste, an all-rounder. Richard

Texaco will sponsor Eng- Cricket's latest major contract with possibilities for both land's one-day internationals was announced yesterday by C parties." land's one-day internationals for the next three years. The Test and County Cricket Board announced yesterday that the internationals, played previously under the aegis of the Prudential Assurance Com-Prudential Assurance Com- strewn with roses. If he deals image." The county champion-

complaints.

Ambler, an American from good at the noughts, but that, Virginia, spoke of his com- too, seems like value for money. Virginia, spoke of his company's interest "in sport and the competitiveness it generates."

The English women's XI flew into Heathrow yesterday Next year, he said, "the UK and after their successful weekend West Indies will be in an visit to New York where they association. In other words, beat a West Indies women's XI they will be playing each other by 10 wickets in a one-day

Texaco. he felt, was part of scored 74 for eight and the Britain's "way of life." Their England openers, Jan Southgate marketing director. Derek (31) and Janette Brittin (38) hit Mills, thought the project "rich the runs off 16.1 overs.

wing, Schweppes having with-

drawn their sponsorship. It could probably be obtained for The chairman and chief could probably be obtained for executive of Texaco. John £200,000 a year, I am not very international match reduced by rain to 25 overs. West Indies scored 74 for eight and the

Entertainment guaranteed

Roberts: will be fit

Garner: ruled out halanced in soin and medium pace but their strength is their batting Indian cricket selectors have called three left-arm spinners into the side for the last Test against Pakistan which starts in Nagour

The first one-day international between India and the West Indies will be on October 13 in Srinagar, the capital of Jamma and Kashmir State, and the first five-day Test at Kanpur will start on October 21.

Resignation over Old decison

Warwickshire since 1972, has resigned as a protest over the Cricket Council's decision to uphold the suspension of Chris Old. In a newspaper article last May days

Old wrote about former Yorkshire in a statement yesterday Mr colleagues in a way which was judged to be "derogatory."

He was fined £1,000 by his new club Warwickshire and £2,000 by the TCCB, who also imposed a 12-

Goodway said be believed the county club "was in no way at all in error."

Quins 101n parade

Pair of

By David Hands Rugby Correspondent

Two Harlequins have been added to Two Harlequins have been added to the Barbarians team who play Newport at Rodney Parade this evening. Dudman comes in at full back for the injured Irvine, and Cuthbertson replaces Hesford in the second row, Hesford moving to his club position of No 8 because paxton is unavailable. Two more Scots. Deans, the Hawick hooker, and Baird, the Kelso wing, are unable to travel south and their unable to travel south and their places go to Townley (Llanelli), and

Rees (London Welsh). Newport have been forced to make one change to the side which so convincingly beat Cardiff on Saturday. Harrison, the wing who scored three tries in that match, was injured during its later stages and Robinson moves into his place. They remain without Smart, the They remain without Smart, the England loose head prop, who has only recently completed a period of suspension after being sent off at the end of last season. The match was switched from its traditional Easter Tuesday date last season when it resulted in a 19-15 win for the guest

Fryer, a Woodman, Charlequinas; J Rangbaruans: R Dudman (Herlequinas; J Poliock (Gosforth), K Robertson (Meirose), R Cardus (Waspa), C Rees (London Weish); M Dacey (Swantsed), M Dougles (Lamell); S Jones (Pontypool), K Townley (Lamell), I Milra (Herlot's FP), J Jeffrey (Keiso), S Boyle (Gloucester), W Cuthbertson (Harlequina), D Cooke (Herlequina), R Hesford (Bristol).

Two left out by Northumberland

Gosforth provide 10 of the Northumberland side to take on Yorkshire in the first division of the

Yorkshire in the first division of the county championship at Otley on Saturday, but McDowell, an England "B" centre, and Curry, also of Gosforth, are left out.

NORTHUMBERIAND (Gosforth unless stated): S Macrae (Rivinent), J Storey, W Telford (Almylol), R W Breekey, J Policok; D Johnson, G Sturgeon (Tynedale); C White, S They, P Wasson (Morthern), T C Roberts (Watesfalt), S Beinbridge, R Anderson (Captain), G Smalwood, S Byrns, Replacements: T Bed (Almylol), T Caghon.

An Exeter University student, Richard Hill, who played for Devon last season, makes his championship debut for Somerset at scrum ship debut for Somerset at scrum half against Lancashire at Bath on

J Horton (Captian), R Hill; G Chilcott, K Adama. R Lee, P Stift (Bristol), N Greymonds. I Half, R Haidin, R Spurrell.

DURHAM (against Notts, Lincs and Derby in division two at Preston, West Harrispool unless stated): A Calvert (Hartlepool Rovers), A Mitchell, S Rutland (Durham Cay), R Sigley, K Garnett, D Steed, 1 Wetterson, G Cook, J Chappell (Gosforth, captain), J Bearpert, (Hartlepool Rovers), C Bentley, D Mitchell, P Robinson, P Johnson, K Robinson (Hartlepool Rovers), C Serviey, D Mitchell, P Robinson, P Johnson, K Robinson (Hartlepool Rovers), C (Stockton)

## Francis may be out of Hungary match

fered a shoulder injury in Sampdo-ria's 2-1 home defeat by Fiorentina in an Italian League match at the weekwnd. It seems unlikely, if first reports are accurate, that he will recover in time to play in England's crucial European Championship match against Hungary in Budapest on October 12. The exact nature of the injury is not known.

Fiorentina won with a goal by Antognoni, two minutes from time after Liam Brady, formerly of Arsenal had equalised for Sanpdo-ria, Fiorentina had taken the lead with an Oriali penalty. Fiorentina now join Roma and Torino on six points, one point behind the leaders, Juventus.

The Juventus captain, Michel Platini, scored the forty-second minute winner against Lazio, in Rome, to put Juventus top. The previous leaders and defending champions, Roma lost for the first time this season:

Nothing went right for Roma, beaten 2-1 by Torino. Hernandez, the Argentine, scored both Torino goals. Zico, the Brazilian international, scored his sixth goal of the season for Udinese but that was not enough to beat Verona, who recovered to draw I-I.

enough to beat verona, who recovered to draw I-1.

In the West German League, Bayern Munich moved ahead of the European champions, SV Hamburg, on goal difference with a 4-0 home win over Borussia Mönchengladbach. Hamburg also won at home, beating Eintacht Brunswick 3-0, while VFB Stuttgart stayed two points behind the leaders with a 3-2 victory over cup holders, Cologne. Bayern's Danish forward, Lerby, opened the score in front of a 70,000 crowd at the Munich Olympic Stadium and Karl-Heinz Rummeningge scored two goals as Bayern made amends for their dismal showing in the 3-1 defeat away to VFL Bochum last week. Krause was the other scorer. the other scorer.

the other scorer.

Athletico Madrid lead the Spanish League although they dropped their first point this year in a 2-2 draw away to the defending champions. Athletic Bibao, while Barcelona, without their injured Argentine, Maradona drew 0-0 away to Murcia.

Maradona now on crutches after a tackle by Golkoetkea, of Athletic Bilbao, criticized referees and fans in Spain. "I don't principally blame the players but rather the one person

in Spain, "I don't principally blame
the players but rather the one person
on the field who prefers not to see
the violence... and you all know
who I mean," Maradona said.
"Violence will continue in
Spanish football as long as referees
put up with it. I don't understand a
public which applauds violence. If
one of my team-mates kicked
someone unconscious. I wouldn't be someone unconscious, I wouldn't be someone unconscious, I wouldn't be there to carry him around on my shoulders like a hero," he said.

Bordeaux tronneed 7-2 on aggregate by Locomotiv Leipzig in the UEFA Cup last week, beat Lens 3-2 with two goals from Lacombe, to go three points clear at the top of the French league. The captain, Giresse, scored the third, and then had to go off with a pulled thigh muscle.

minutes before the end gave Monaco, lying second, a 1-1 draw at MODACO, (ving second, a 1-1 traw at Lille. The Algerian international, Kourichi, had scored for Lille after seven minutes. Auxerre, who led the league for the first time matches, lost their third game in a row, as Nativi recorded the only goal of the

in the Dutch league, FC Groningen surprised Ajax in Amsterdam by holding them to a 1-Amstergam by notding them to a ll draw. Groningen opened the
scoring in the second half with a
header by Van Tiggelen, but Ajax
managed to equalize after 90
minutes through Ban Basten, aged
18, his thirteenth of the season.
Fewenoard climbed into icin. 6 Feyenoord climbed into joint first place with Ajax by defeating AZ 67 in Alkmaar 1-0, before 7,500 speciators, in one of the most boring matches of the season thus far. Hockstra secred the lone goal late in the second half. Sparta lost a 2-0 lead against PEC Zwolle in a 2-2



Francis receives attention after his injury at the weekend

## European league results

AUSTRIAN- Essenated: 1, Voest 1, SV St Veit 1, Sportické & Lask 3, Austra Saltzdorg 1: Repid Wen 2, Sturm Graz & Union Weis 2, Austra Klageriuri 3: Admira Wacker 1, Austria Wian 4: GAR 3, SSW Intestation 2: Evident Weis 2, Austria Klageriuri 3: Admira Wacker 1, Austria Wian 4: GAR 3, SSW Intestation 2: Evident 1: Courtral 1. Beveran 1: Saraing 2, Bruges 1: Carcle Bruges 1, Waragen 0: Watstachel 1, Molenbeek 1: Liegeos 1, Standard Liege 0: Lierse 4, Antievar 1: Bearschot 2, KV Machelen 2: Gherit 1, Lokaren 0. Butt CARTAIAI: Beros 1. Botter 1: Shoutnen 1. Tration 1; Steven 3, Ether 1; Lokaren 1. Tration 2: Steven 6. Level 5 Sportak 1: Stavita 2: Belashita 1: Cherno More 0. CSKA Schla 2: Hasskovo 2. Level 5 Sportak 1: Slaviya 3, Lokomotiv Ploudis 1. CZECHOSLOVAK: Banik Cetrava 4, Stavia Pargue 0; Plastika Nitra 1, Stovan Bratislava 1; Sporta Prague 3, Lokomotiva Kostos 0, Dukis Prague 1: Inter Bratislava 1, ZJ Viticovico 1.

DANSN: B 33 Copenhagen 2, Estiert 1: OB 1: Inter Bratisters 1, ZJ Vittovice 1.
DANISH: B 93 Copenhages 2, Estiers 1: OB Odence 3, Kospe 2; Kolning 1, Broandby 2; B 1903 Copenhagen 0, Broanshoe 0; Bast 3, Fram 0; AGF Aarhus 1, Lyngby 0; Nasarted 3, Heming 1 Hvidovna 1, Vela 0, DUTCSH: Utrecht 3, Den Bosch 0; DS 79 Dordrecht 0, Willem 8 Talburg 1: Sparts 2 PEC Zwolle 2; Excelstor Rotterdam 4, Volandam 2; Roda JC Kerkrade 2; Halmond Sport 1; FSV Enchoven 5, Fortune Sittard 1; AZ 167 Alkmaur

Milk Cup
Second round, first leg
Aderstor v Notis County
Bagtiton v Brist Rowers (7.45)
Bury v West Ham
Certifit v Norwich (7.45)
Certifit v Norwich (7.45)
Certifit v Southampton
Chesterfitd v Everton
Grimstey v Coventry

Chesterfiid v Everton.
Grimsby v Coventry
Hutdersfield v Wattord.
Missell v West Brom Ab (7.45).
Plymouth v Arsend B.
Portsmouth v Asten Visa.
O.P. Bargers v Crove.
Rotherham v Luton
Steffield Wednesday v Darlingte
Svansea

Scottish League Cup

Section three

Wisisali v Bernsley Wimbledon v Notlingham Forest (7.45)... Wolverhampton W v Preston NE......

Section of Mediowbank
NORTHERN PREMIER LEAGUE: Choney v
Marine, Goole v Mosaley, Granthan v Hyde
Unded, Rhyl v Stafford Rangers, Witton Albion
v South Liverboot.

Verona 1.

POLISH: Zaglebie Sosnowiec 2, LKS Lodz 1:
Bathyl: Schmis 0, Ruch Chorzow 1: Widow
Lodz 6, GKS Katowice 0: Scomblerid Bytom 2.
Pogen Seczecin 1: Seask Wrociaw 3, Wisla
Kratow 2, Motor Luttin 0, Gornik Zabras 0;
Cracovia 3, Legla Warsaw 1; Lech Peorsan 2,
Gornik Waltzrytin 0.
PORTUGUESE: Braga 1, Benilica 1; Porto 2,
Quantarase 0; Sporting 2, Espainto 0; Agueda 1,
Faranse 1; Estoria 1, Perindiel 0; Setubel 0,
Bossista 1, Purpercennese 1, Salgueros 0; Pilo
Ave 1, Verzim 1. Ave 1, Verzim 1. ROMANIAN: ASA TG Mures 2, Ož 1; Dynamo

#### TODAY'S FIXTURES

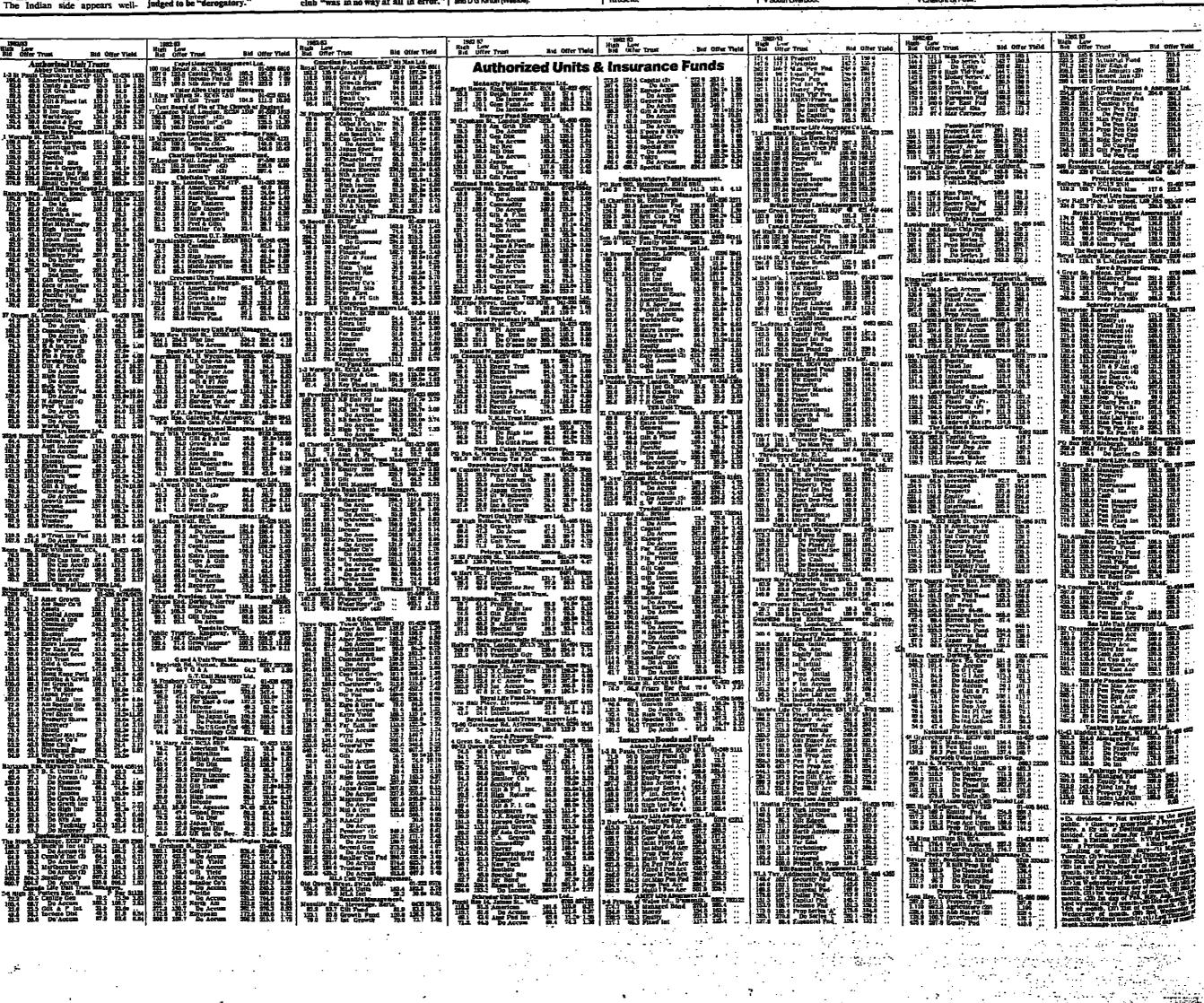
CENTRAL LÉAGUE First division: Liverpool v Solton Wanderers (7.0), Manchester United v Notingham Forest. Second divisions Manchester City v Covedity (5.45), McGlestrough v Barnsley (7.0), Oldham v Middlesbrough V Darrawy, Bleetpool (7.1), POOTBALL COMERNATIONS: Birmingham V West Ham (2.0), Fulham v Crystal Palace (2.0), Southampton V Bristol Rovers, Swindon V

Runcan, Northwish v Troutundge, Telford Unigd v Worcester, ISTNERAN, LEAGUE: Premier division: Busino's Stordurd's Barlong-Dulwich Hantel's Worthing: Hayes v Wycomble Wandsers's Slough To v Hitchen, Postponed: Billericay v Hendon, Past division: Borsham Wood v Chestrunt; Leatherhead v Hampton; Lewes v Homehundt; Tibury v Memopolitan Police, Postponed: Hermor Sorough v Brontley. Antiestan LEAGUE: Berchamstad v Marlow; Harsheld v Burnham; Horley v Pleet; Radhill v Whystelsels; Camberley v Chermey, Hoddesdon v Harshich and Parkeston (7.45); Kingsbury v Chalfort St Pase.

BROWEEK: Brentlord v Bournamous: Southend United v Cambridge.
FA CUS: Second qualifying round, talego: Aylesbury v Narrow Borough; Fricting v Biston; AP Learnangton v Lye Town: Nor Green v Thame (4.0); Westdistons y Ansign, Vindor and Elon v Stafnes: Gosport Borough v Shoftor; Hagsting: United v Eastbown Linited: Candown v Basingstoier: Wallingstow Avenue v Billertony; North Shidds v Morecambe. SOUTHERN LEAGUE: Mid: Octory v Wellingborough. Cop. replay: Outley v Willenhall OTHER MATCHES: Tooking and Michael City of the Michael City of the RUGBY UNION

CLUB MATCHES: Nesth v Ebbw Vsle (7.6; Newport v Barbanars (7.15): Oxford University v Oxford; Penarth v Aberavon (7.9). **SQUASH RACKETS** 

Assters Singles (Over 40) Oueen's Club, West Kensington). SNOOKER



The most serious concerns Francis, who dislocated a shoulder during an italian league match two days ago. Even if he does recover, he may have to play for Sampdoria again next Sunday. Woodcock is

again next Sunday. Woodcock is still suffering from a groin strain

and Sansom, as Robson delicately put it, is "a little unsettled at

"These are worries I could do without". Robson commented, without. Robson commented, and I hope that all the problems

will be resolved within a week. But it could be shortly before the match until we are certain about the fitness

until we are certain about the fitness of Franciss." There seems no end to the difficulties of England's

Blackburn

tie may be

called off

League for a postponement of tomorrow night's Milk Cup second round first leg tie against Ipswich Town at Portman Road.

They have just ten fit full-time rolessionals, including two young-

sters who have never played a League match Both the goalkeepers,

Also injured are the central defenders Glenn Keeley (Ham-

Garner (knee).
Arsenal manager Terry Neill will

put his England fullback Kenny Sansom's transfer request to the

board later this week. "It's too early

Terry Gennoe and Vince O'Ke

are having treatment, defen Mike Rathbone has a broken leg.

The

## Robson resists temptation to introduce young talent

Bobby Robson waded through a sca of mediocrity for 10 days in search of new English talent and found nothing to change his view.

Convinced that the squad he picked against Denmark was the best available, yesterday he called up almost the same group for the European championship tie in

thungary next Wednesday.

The injured Neal is replaced by his Liverpool colleague. Kennedy, and Withe, who scored his first and only international goods. only international goal to date against Hungary last April, is added to an enlarged party of 23. Otherwise there are no changes and Robson, in resisting the temptation to introduce systems. to introduce youngsters, has taken a leaf off the Greenwood tree.

Two years ago England had to heat the Hungarians to qualify for the World Cup and Ron Greenwood, having suffered the ignominy of seeing his team lose in Switzerland, put his faith in his most experienced representations. Martin, Bryan Robson and Shilton.

are the only four survivors.

England, having lost to Denmark
for the first time, must again beat
Hungary to retain even a faint hope
of reaching the European finals in trance next summer. Robson, who experienced "more personal criticism than I ever thought possible" recently, feels that the Nep Stadium is "no place for all several descriptions."

He admitted that he had his players being injured during the onsidered such candidates as Milk Cup ties today and tomorrow. Anderson, Regis and Williams but As usual, there are doubts Anderson, Regis and Williams but decided to leave youngsters like Stein, Walsh and Wright to mature in the under-2! side. Yet the team he picks for next Wednesday's match "may not necessarily be the same !! that appeared against the Dattes". Indeed, one hopes not.

Danes" indeed, one hopes not.

Duxbury, who was forced to withdraw from the squad through injury a fortnight ago, could gain his first cap. He is the lone natural right back to be included. Robson emphasised that Neal, his regular choice, had neither been dropped nor heep made "a sequence." nor been made "a scapegoat".

Bryan Robson, another casualty

Bryan Robson, another estualty last month, is certain to rectain his place as well as the captaincy. Hoddle, whose majestic display against Nortingham Forest on Sunday was watched by England's manager, should have done enough to be asked to join him in midfield. Robson concedes that Hoddle's kills are "amazine" and that he has Robson concedes that Hoddle's skills are "amazing" and that he has the ability "to do anything and everything". He added that if Hoddle can learn "to say in the game and dominate it for 90 minutes, then no international manager in the world would dare to leave him out."

#### N Ireland forward line again hit by injury

were realized yesterday when he declared himself unfit for Northern Ireland's Group Six European Championship match in Turkey on October 12:

based in Spain with Real Mallorca, has been unable to train since damaging his ankle in the 3-1 defeat of Austria in Belfast a fortnight ago.

Armstrong, the outstanding British player in the 1982 World Cup, has told the Northern Ireland, manager Billy Bingham, he has no chance of recovering in time for the chance of recovering in time for the game in Ankara. So Armstrong nisses his fiftieth cap.

In fact Northern Ireland have

forward line - Armstrong, Hamilton and Whiteside - available since the team returned from the finals in

But Bingham has however, been encouraged by the return of the Blackburn Rovers winger, Brotherston, and the Newcastle United midfield player, McCreery, who both missed the Austria game

both missed the Austria game because of injury.

Bingham has also recalled the experienced former Manchester United full back, Jimmy Nicholl, who had been unavailable because of involvement in the North American Soccer League play-offs with Toronto Blizzand. Ramsey, the full back aged 21, who made such an impact in his debut against Austria, is nevertheless retained.

KORTHERN IRES AND: P. Inc.

Mario Morra in the international tournament, sponsored by Jameson Whiskey, at Newcastle yesterday. Charlton won 5-3 to put himself in

the quarter finals.

Morra, a small bespectacled left-

hander from Canada who has lived in Sheffield for the past two years, plays an open game similar to that of Jimmy White, whom he defeated in the first round. But Morra was

allowed by the third frame. Therefare to be allowed the first with a splendid clearance break of 94.

Morra, raising his game, deservedly won the third frame. Thereafter he always a support of the state of the sta

he played a number of good shots to come back to 4-3, but he also missed some easy ones. Charlon made his worst mistake in the fourth frame when he screwed the cueball back against Romania at Wrexham on October 12 includes Jeremy Charles, of Swansea City, even though he has not had a match for three weeks and may not be fit enough to play. Charles has damaged knee liga-ments and was forced to miss Wales's last European Champion-ship match, a draw against Norway

another absentee in Oslo, also returns to the side as the Welsh manager, Mike England, stages a warm-up for November's European Championship game in Bulgaria Wales, like Romania, lead their European Championship group.



Armstrong: declared unfit

After being beaten 5-3 by Cliff

Thorburn on Sunday night, Dennis Taylor called for legislation on the

time taken to play a shot. His match lasted five hours ten minutes, which is a long time for eight frames.

Doug Mountjoy, who has come back from his tour abroad with his confidence renewed, easily disposed of Dave Martin, beating him 5-0. Martin had his chances in the first

and fourth frames but failed to seize them. Montjoy potted with pleasing fluency in the third and fifth frames.

SECOND ROUND: E Charton (Australia) bt M Morra (Canada) 5-3. Frame accres (Charton first): 119-13, 35-19, 25-67, 55-68, 67-31, 65-30, 48-55, 93-6. Sunday: C Thorburn (Canada) is: D Taylor (Siackburn) 5-3. Frame accress (Thorburn first): 13-55. 0-139, 105-18, 23-64, 87-46, 61-33, 64-30, 71-15. D Mountley (Ebbar Vale) bt D Martin (Chesterfield) 69-67, 65-46, 125-0, 71-80, 93-6.

**SNOOKER** 

in a battle of nerves

By Sydney Friskin

Eddie Charlton, a cool and into a pocket while potting the calculating campaigner from Australia – steady Eddie they call him – won a tense tactical battle against

Horse

around this

winter.

that can supply fine horses and expert tuition if you want it. So this winter

saddle up and take off for Portugal.

You'll find the best riding under the sun.

For further information contact your local ARTA Travel Agent

the Portuguese countryside-and



## Stein's smile reveals nothing

By Hugh Taylor

manager, Jock Stein, which a quizzed yesterday about his prob-able Scotland team to face Belgium Chamoionship in the European Championship match at Hampden Park a week on Wednesday. "Aye, there are quite a number of permutations we could try aren't there?" Stein says, obviously delighted to set a puzzle about his formation, which will be chosen next week from the party of

18 named yesterday.

Although the match has lost much of its meaning because of souland's inability to qualify from their section, interest among the supporters has been groused again following the fine display against Uruguay. The manager is keen to make further experiments for the

World Cup, already looming.

One of the most intriguing aspects will be to guess which players will form the striking partnership. Stein has such talent at DEN-ET SCHAD for match v Phingary on Dobr 11 at Nykreghnazh G Balley (Alan D. A Williams (Man Cloy), M Stevand (Sheff Ol), D. Wannon (Norwich), J. Pyan secastle), P. Elicot (Lutori), G. Stavena sura), M. Wright (Southemptich), P. Bracewsti nderfand), T. Canon (Man Cloy), N. Pickering nderfand), S. McMainon (Asion Vita), P. Still, (Laton), E. Sheff, G. Schot, S. Hodge (Notton 180), N. Cellaghan (Wantord), D. Wallace his disposal that he can affort to leave out Brazil, Archibald, Gray and Sturrock and wonder whether to give Daiglish and McGarvey (o Dodds, who came on as a substitute gainst Uruguay) another chance, the popular choice would be victorias and Dalglish, but he could permit himself a solution much in mind: fielding Dalglish in his Liverpool position behind two fast

The manager is happy, too, that Belgium will provide much sterner opposition than the indolent Uruguayans. Belgium have a lot to play for still, and they will obviously want to show good form at Hampden, he said. Blackburn, Rovers injury crisis may force them to ask the Football

It is certain that Bett, not long ago transferred from Rangers to the Belgian club Loleren, will be in the Scotland side; not only because of his knowledge of Belgian players, but because of his elegant skill, which would enable Stein to introduce an artistic midfield line o vicStay, Bett and Souness.

it is hardly likely, however, that there will be changes in defence, where the Aberdeen pair, McLeish and Miller from the cornerstone. derictions (Jehn Reitey (Fran-string) and Derek Fazackerley (bruised instep), strikers Noei Brotherston (ankle ligament), Norman Bell (knee), and Simon Garcher (March) The manager of the under-21

team to face Belgium in Dunder week from tonight will be Ricky McFarlane, who has just resigned from St Mirren. In this pool, too the accent is on two promising young home Scots who have made fine progress this season, McPher-son, of Rangers, and Robertson, of

to say what I will be recommending but I'm sure something will be resolved", said Neill. "His request SCOTLAND SQUAD: J Leighton (Aberdeen), W Thomson (St. Mirren), R Gough (Dundee United), A Albisson (Man Utd), R Siswart (West Ham), W Miller (Aberdeen), A McLiesh (Aberdeen), D Nirrey (Dundee United), R Alticen (Catic), G Soumess (Liverpool), T Bett (Loksren), P McStay (Cetic), J Wark (Inswich), K Delgisth (Liverpool), D Dodds (Dundee United), C Nicholas (Arsenal), F McGarvey (Cetic), J Robertson (Derby). I knew there were problems.

Neill hopes to have Tony
Woodcock fit for Tuesday's Milk
Cup trip to Plymouth after missing
two games with a hamstring injury.

Mick Martin, the former Man-chester United, West Bromwich Albion and Newcastle United player, is retiring from international football after winning 52 caps for the Republic of Ireland. former Republic of Ireland manager Johnny Giles at Vancouver White-

Swansea City defender Chris • Fourth division Peterborough Marustik wants to leave the struggling club. The 22-year-old Welsh international full back has made an operating loss of over £100,000 last season. The club's

submitted a written transfer request. **EQUESTRIANISM** 

#### Charlton steadies himself | Like a highwayman, Pyrah runs off with Dick Turpin

The Dick Turpin, the opening Galaxy, his sons finishing eighth class of the Horse of the Year Show and ninth respectively.

Harvey Smith, who is competing Nations Cub.

at the show alongside his two sons,
Robert and Stephen, had to be
47.48ac 2. Jan
content with teath place on Sanyo
47.79; 3. Vao G G

By Jenny MacArthur

class of the Horse of the Year Show at Wembley, yesterday fell to Malcolm Pyrah on Mrs Conway's Sea Pearl, who narrowly beat Geoff Glazzard on James Bond IV.

Glazzard went round in 47.79sec. It looked a winning time – none of the 14 before him had gone round in less than 49sec – but it presented Pyrah, the next to go, with the kind of challenge he loves. The athletic Sea Pearl responded in like manner and the pair clipped a 31sec off Glazzard's time. Gary Gillespie from Scotland took third place on his mother's Vito.

Harvey Smith, who is competing Galaxy, his sons thusing eightn and ninth respectively.

David Broome gave his top horse, last Resort, his first outing since he injured his near-fore foot in July. He jumped a slow but perfect clear round. Broome, who bought Last earch for the right horse – hence its name – is taking him very gently after his two months off and will start by riding him only in the smaller classes. The horse caused considerable impact at the Paris show in June where his two flawless runs. helped Britain to win the

DICK TURPIN STAKES: 1, Sea Pearl (M. Pyrah) 47.48sec; 2, James Bond IV (G. Glazzan) 47.79; 3, Vito (G. Glaspie), 49.35.



Another Count putting his best foot forward at Wembley

## A formidable English weapon



of close leg-side fielders (as pictured above) – was employed in 1932-33 by Douglas Jardine, the England captain, as a means of curbing the prodigious scoring powers of Don Bradman and thereby regaining the Ashes. Although leg-theory was no novelty, in the hands of genuinely fast bowlers like Larwood, Voce and

played on January 13 to 19, 1933, the Australian batsmen, Woodfull and Oldfield, were both struck by balls from Larwood, the latter being put out of the match. Angry words between Woodfull and Pelham Warner, joint-manager of the MCC party, heightened the controversy and the Australian Board of Control cabled to Lord's: "...unless stopped at once it is likely to upset the friendly relations existing between Australia and

Emotions reached fever pitch, particu larly in Australia, and thousands of words were spoken and written on the subject. The Times published more than 40 letters on The leg-trap theory, of which two are included in this third set of extracts adapted from The Way to Lord's (Collins Willow, £8.95), compiled by Marcus Williams and just published. As the letter below on South Africa shows, there is no

## cricket eleven

Sir, While every lover of cricket must be pleased at the notice team of cricketers from Canada, would venture to ask you to llow me to say a few words on behalf of the team that has come from Australia, and whose presence, so far as I am rware, has been entirely ignored by almost all our leading clubs; and I must surmise (although unwilling to believe it) that the sole reason for this want of courtesy to our visitors is in a McDonald and Gregory did great measure due to the undoubtedly send down an unfortunate dispute with Lord occasional ball at the batsman's Harris's team when over in body, they cannot be said, Sydney, And, without saying anyway while playing for

one word pro or con in Australia, to have employed a connexion with that event, I leg-theory, in that such balls would ask if it is just to the were exceptional and were Australians to make them bowled to a field with only two suffer for what, I would fain men on the leg-side. It is surely suffer for what, I would fain then on the leg-side. It is suffer hope, has long since been unfair to compare these tactics forgiven, if not forgotten. As is with the policy of delivering well known, the match in which six such balls per over to a the dispute occurred was with field so set as to penalize a the New South Wales players, three only of whom, Banner, his wicket, but his head. man, Murdoch and Spofforth, Your correspondent further

correct in saying that, beyond tely bumping down short-pit-Bannerman being the man who ched balls or purposely aiming was given out when the fracas at the batsman, his bowling is took place, not one of the three continuously fair'. Granted; but men was in any degree respon- when six such balls are bowled Surely, Sir, a wish to banish a deliberate one, or else, if the these men from all our chief bowler is continuously doing it cricket fields seems somewhat accidentally, he is a rank bad of an un-English spirit, and, too, bowler. You cannot have it both deprives a vast number of ways. The last thing I wish to do people from witnessing what is to bring a charge of malice-would doubtless prove a rich aforethought towards the batswould doubtless prove a rich atorethought towards the bats-cricketing treat. The Australians man against either our captain-have not yet been defeated, and or the bowlers he employs. But the matches which were drawn that our 'shock' bowlers bowl were greatly in their favour, and deliberately at the batsman's as there is so much new blood body cannot honestly be denied. among them, let us hope that we The real objection of the

shall not only have a taste of it. Australians, your correspondent but that our old friend the alleges, is to the array of leg-demon bowler may yet be seen fielders'. I submit that it is to at Lord's and the Oval.

To prevent any misconception as to the purport of this lians, very rightly, in my view, letter, I may state that I am not acquainted with any member of tactics are allowed, the batsman the Australian team. I write will be frightened into giving up simply as a cricketer, a lover of his wicket, and if Bradman fair play, and cannot survive them, I am fair play, and AN OLD ETONIAN June 28, 1880

South African team From Mr G. Lacy
possible for even so august a follow the lead of rowdy to kill the game.

Sir. I observe that a team of body as the MCC to dictate to a seniors. They are the worst Yours faithfully, captain as to how he should products of what has been AUSTRANGLIAN a time like the present, with the call for young men to put an which, without the remotest and therefore understand noth-

call for young men to put an end to the deplorable state of thance of striking the wicket, affairs there, and when we stands a considerable chance of ourselves are sending out the best of our manhood for that purpose, it is, to say the least of it, the most wretched of taste for these young men to leave it on a cricket tour. I trust the British public will take this view of the matter. Next year we should be delighted to see them, but today it seems quite monstrous.

G. LACY

which, without the remotest and therefore understand nothing of the technique of the sports (except racing) which ring of the technique of the sports (except racing) which ring of the technique of the sports (except racing) which ring of the technique of the sports (except racing) which ring of the technique of the sports (except racing) which ring of the technique of the sports (except racing) which ring of the technique of the sports (except racing) which ring of the technique of the stands a consideration form and they spend a large part of their lives in watching. They have a lively mother-wit, and when things are going well they are could now burn The Ashes and very amusing, in a crude way. The Records and therefore understand nothance of the technique of the sports (except racing) which rhey spend a large part of their lives in watching. They have a lively mother-wit, and when things are going well they are could now burn The Ashes and very amusing, in a crude way. The Records and scatter the ashes as compost over the village greens of England where the first instance, hostile, but the game of cricket is still what they are principally 'out Yours, &c...

G. LACY March 26, 1901

FINAL TABLES

Philadelphia Philies Pitteburgh Pirales Montreal Expos St Louis Carbriels Chicago Cubs New York Mets

Baltimore Orioles
Detroit Tigers
New York Yankses
Toronto Blue Jaya
Idawaskee Brawers
Boston Red Sox
Claveland Indians

Kensee City Royals Texas Rangers Oakland Athletics

FOOTBALL

#### The Australian Leg-trap theory: intimidation of batsmen

From Mr L. G. Crawley Cambridge University, Worces-tershire and Essex (1922-36). Toured West Indies with MCC 1925-26. Outstanding games player who was asked about his availability for this Bodyline tour. Sir, May I trespass on your valuable space to discuss the article which appeared in your pages on 19 January with regard by the MCC from the Australian Board of Control against

are members of the team now in suggests that 'so long as a England; and I believe I am "shock" bowler is not deliberain each over, either the action is

satisfied that not one of the great players of the past could have fared any better.

It would obviously be im-

a soft ball, and that a fast ball throwing paper bags full of which hits a batsman on the banana-skins and similar body is bound to hurt. Rugby ammunition at those who stand football is also considered by up and obstruct the view. Their some a fair training ground for horse-play, as usual, degenermanly and courageous virtues. And yet in the event of a player cation, into brutality. For wilfully hacking, tripping, or example: Mr Warner, then striking another player, instead captain of England, must of going for the ball, the referee captain of England, must of going for the ball, the referee remember vividly an occasion is required by the Laws of (I was present) when the crowd Rugby Football to order the bombarded the empty playing offender off the field on the area at Sydney with glass second offence. It seems to me bottles. The only reason was that the analogy between this that after a shower, the umpires that the analogy between this that, after a shower, the umpires and the policy of deliberately took longer than pleased the bowling at a portion of the crowd to resume play. No doubt batsman's body which is not the person who cast the first obscuring the wicket is a fairly bottle did so in coarse fun, but close one; and the penalty is as what began in fun ended in well deserved in the one case as scandal. The whims of these the other. In either game onlookers are incalculable, and enough knocks are given and it they once 'get a down' on a received in the ordinary course player, often for no reason at of events to satisfy the most all, his life is made a burden to bloodthirsty fire-eater among him. the spectators. But I would like the spectators. But I would like Visitors are not the only to see some of the most victims of these pests. They are eloquent supporters of the legendary offensive to some of

pace and face it for themselves. Yours. &c., LEONARD CRAWLEY

From an Austranglian

against a bowler of Larwood's

Australian eleven' There are sides to the leg-bowling case, the cricketing authorities were but most people are agreed that considering stern repressive it has been exaggerated out of measures, and that it was it has been exaggerated out of heavy in increasingly difficult all reason. I suggest that the two becoming increasingly difficult principal causes for this distorrion are: (1) the sensational eters to go into big cricket bress (the responsible Press in because they did not think in Press (the responsible Press in Australia, which is of high standard, has preserved a sense referred with unrestrained bit-of proportion throughout); (2) the atmosphere created by the said 'nothing is good enough Nobody wishes to exacerbate

cricket go back 30 years. I know the barrackers well, for I have the barrackers well, for I have the barrackers well for I h the barrackers well, for I have These facts ought to be often sat among them and known. The hooligans are not

correspondent urges the point for is horse-play. Their favour- K. A. SELLAR that 'Cricket is not played with ite amusement, for example, is August 28, 1964

theory' step into the arena their own representatives. Dur ing the last Australian tour in England I discussed the question with a member of the Australian team, whose name would carry much weight if were at liberty to mention it. I was surprised at some of the Described in a leading article the things which he told me, and at next day as 'a distinguished the emphasis with which he Australian with friends in the spoke of them. He said that the emphasis with which he spoke of them. He said that things had become so bad that the cricketing authorities were worth the unpleasantness. He referred with unrestrained bit-terness to the fickleness of the said, 'nothing is good enough for you; and the next moment if you misfield a ball, they will the public in England knew some of the facts about barrackers and barracking. My experiences of Anglo-Australian cricket so back 30 wear 1 learning on the country of the c

observed their ways - by choice, representative, but they can and for they make an interesting do generate an atmosphere. In study. They consist, in large that atmosphere is it any part, of larrikins, habitual wonder if tempers are lost and loafers, and 'dead-beats', or indiscretions are committed? It 'grass-chewers' (as they are is Australia's task to cope with called in Australia), and irres- the problem, which has always ponsible youths who will always been bad and is now threatening

#### IN BRIEF

#### Nine changes in Canadian selection

Canada, who beat the Combined Services 17-14 in their opening Rugby Union tour match on Saturday, make nine changes against Headingley tmorrow. Dev-lin, who slew from Canada yesterday as a replacement for the injured Hawthorn, will play on the right wing. Headingley are streng-thened by the return from Yorkshire duty of the full back, Norton, an the prop forwards, Huntsman and Machell.

S Walker, J Howerth, J Turner, I, T Sinclaire, A Machell, M Reid,

ATHLETICS: Early-season form British Olympics team next sum-mer. The two trials, at Crystal Palace, on June 6; and at Gateshead, Falace, on June 6, and at Gateshead, on June 10, will provide the bulk of the 70-strong team, and a place in these trials can be won with a top five finish in the HFC championships of the UK at Cwmbran, on May 27-28, the exception being that all sprint finalists go forward. Other places in the trials are by invitation, and the winners of such event book. and the winners of each event book their places for Los Angeles.

#### FOR THE RECORD

AMERICAN FOOTBALL AMERICAN FOOTBALL
NATIONAL LEAGUE: Washington Redskins
37. Los Angeles Reiders 35; Delies Cowboys
37. Alemesca Visings 24; San Francisco 49ers
38. New England Patriota 13; San Diego
Chargers 41, New York Glants 34; Green Bay
Packers 55, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 14;
Pittiburgh Steelers 17. Houston Oilers 10;
Pittadelphia Eagles 28, Atlants Felcons 24;
Chucago Bears 31, Denver Boroces 14;
Belbriora Cotta 34, Cincinnali Bengals 31;
Seattle Sachtavka 24, Cleveland Browns 9;
New Orleans Saints 17, Misani Dolphirs 7; Los
Angeles Rams 21, Detroit Liona 10; Karaes
Chy Chiefe 38, St Loue Cardinals 14.

**REAL TENNIS** REAL TENMS
LORD'S: National club knockbut burnament:
MCC bt Patworth House 3-2 (MMC names
first): L A Wheatley lost to M Dyndale 8-1, 5-6,
2-6: R F Hollington be D R Brazele 8-3, 8-4; R A
Sugh of B Elie 8-2, 6-0; J W R Lanten and C H
Whoson lost to Bevan-Thomas and B Rich
5-6, 6-8, 5-6; D Pearmen and M J Exporter to R
Paterson and W Gurnary 8-1, 6-3.

YACHTING
SOLENT POINTS SERIES: Cleas It 1, Yedman XXIII (R Alsher); 2, equal Jade (L Wooddell) and Drogon (B Seffiery Cooped, Cleas It 1, Raiseu (M Lowoton and B Ferrie); 2, Frambolas (B Thomspoor); 3, Creamcracter (D Hopdons). Cleas It: 1, Scerario Act B (A Febra); 2, Countdown (J Carrint); 3, Fruit Celes (G Dunkel). Cleas IV: 1, Flash (B Bullen); 2, Honey-Honey (B Roster); 3, Rooster 2, K-Fraivolch). Cleas IV: 1, Hanner (H Sefera); 2, Star-Born II (P Dickson); 3, Dueller F (P Montol Inter-clas challenge trophy: 1, Royal Southern, 2, Royal Lymington; 3, Island.

ATHLETICS

TEMNIS

BRISBANE: Mon's grand prix tournament, first round (Australie unless statud): B Drewett to D Mustard (NZ), 7-5, 6-1: J Alexander bt S Meron (ndis), 6-3, 6-4; M Esmundson bt B Schutz (US), 2-6, 6-3; P McNames bt J McCurdy, 6-2, 6-2; C Lewis (NZ) bt R Frawley, 7-5, 6-3; R Barton bt K Warrert, 6-2, 6-4. NAPLES: Italian national man's championship final: F Cancelloté bt P Cane, 6-1, 4-6, 7-5, 8-4. HAWAIL Men's tournament, final; S Davis (US) to V Van Patten (US), 6-3, 6-7, 7-6.

BARCELONA: Men's tournament, preh round: J Gurielin (US) bt M Rosqueben 6-4, 8-1; N Tous (Sp) bt S Lipton (US) 6-6-2; E Isternky (US) bt J Bardou (Sp) 6-2 Luns (Sp) bt J Navratii (C2) 4-6, 6-1. Gurnamen (Swe) bt H Sundstrom (Sw 6-4,7-5.

SQUASH RACKETS









The decisive effect of Walter Swinburn's jockeyship on the result of Sunday's Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe cannot be stressed too highly Yet amazingly Swinburn was only seventh choice for the winning ride on All Along Freddie Head, Greville Starkey, Lester Piggott. Joe Mercer Cash Asmussen and Gary Moore were approached in turn, but all were unavai-

The Arc is the hardest race in the world for a jockey to win, particularly when he has an outside draw to contend with. Although the successful plan had been arrived at beforehand with Daniel Wildenstein and Parick Biancone, the filly's owner and trainer, Swindburn's execution of the tactics were

Yesterday Michael Stoute, the Newmarket trainer, by whom Swinburn is retained, paid tribute to his jockey. "It was a big day. The whole international world was present. It will have boosted his confidence sky high".

Swinburn's horsemanship and tactical sense have never been in question, as shown by his previous big race victories Shergar, Marwell and Shareef Dancer. Now he has proved that he possesses the necessary dash and aggression to match his other admirable qualities.

The vital decision in the victory was to remain on the inside rails, both Maurice Philipperon on Luth Enchantee and Pat Eddery on Salmon Leap elected to move their mounts to the outside of the field before launching their attacks. These manoeuvres inevitably forfeited vital

Draw advantage: low numbers best.



was as striking as ever. They outshone their companions in outclassed the colts inside the parade ring and the race.

wood, 7-2 Rustic Track, 4 Highland Rossie, 5 Gaygig, 8 Game Rocket, 10 Gen

3.15 BBC RADIO NEWCASTLE HANDICAP (£1,543: 1m) (11)

00-0100 HONEST TOKEN (CD) IV MISSORI FOR THE M

3.45 HEATHFIELD HANDICAP (3-y-o: £1,438: 2m) (12)

3 On The Foen, 7-2 Ladyfish, 4 Windotce, 6 Elarim, 8 Siley's Knight, Market Melody, 10 Cap

5-2 Night Eve. 3 Powersaver Lad, 9-2 Castle Douglas, 6 Tinoco, 8 Bold Spinney, 10 Coshlea

4.15 NEWCASTLE UNIVERSITY TURF CLUB STAKES (3-y-o: £1,448:

15-8 Only A Pound, 9-4 Garden Route, 9-2 Carters Way, 6 Not To Worry, 10 Sweet Cot.

Newcastle selections

By Dick Hinder
2.15 Feasibility Study. 2.45 Highland Rossie. 3:15 Ladylish. 3.45 Castle Douglas. 4.15 Garden Route. 4.45 Briarean.

By Our Newmarket Correspondent

2.15 Majestic Peace. 2.45 Marlow's Wood. 3.15 Ladyfish. 3.45 Night Eye. 4.15 Only A Pound. 4.45 Caro's Gift.

Devon & Exeter

2.0 BEAMINSTER HURDLE (Div 1:

E414: 2m 17 (13 runners)

1 000 Bity's Hero (3) 9-11-7 \_\_\_ i Hurs! 7

2 000/ Friesdly Sovereign 5-11-7 \_\_\_ C Bourne 7

3 00-3 Greckle 6-11-7 \_\_\_\_ H Davies

5 Russian Explorage 5-11-7 \_\_\_\_ F ros! 4

6 000 S 0 Demo 5-11-7 \_\_\_\_ R Linley

7 0-04 Suston Prince 5-11-7 \_\_\_\_ R Linley

9 0F-P Toer's Tears 5-11-7 \_\_\_\_ R Milman 4

10 King's Forest 4-11-0 \_\_\_ P Barrish

13 00P- Quite Hot 4-11-0 \_\_\_ P Barrish

13 00P- Quite Hot 4-11-0 \_\_\_ P Barrish

14 20- Song Boy 4-11-0 \_\_\_ P Croucher 7

15 0-20 Our Gracks 4-10-9 \_\_\_\_ Francome

7-4 Gourde 5-2 Sutton Prince 4 Dur Gracie.

2.30 YOUNGER'S KESTREL LAGER

11 00/0 Ruling Star 9-10-0 .......R Hoars 12 4F0 Sengins 9-10-0 .........lessie Turner 7

6-4 Money For Jam, 15-8 Topeka, 11-2 Master Smudge, 10 A Little Tipsey.

3.0 HALDON GOLD CHALLENGE CUP

7-4 Artifice, 5-2 News King, 7-2 Migrator, 9-2 King Or Country.

3.30 TOTE HURDLE (4-y-o handicap:

2430-1 Silver Winds 11-17 (4 ex) ....R Linkey 4 -121 No Sweet 11-11 (4 ex)

£1,324: 2m 1f) (10)

CHASE (£3,003: 2m 1f) (5)

CARTERS WAY (W Berker) Niss S Hall 9-7
GARDEN ROUTE (D) LI Hayter) F Durr 9-7
GARDEN ROUTE (D) LI Hayter) F Durr 9-7
WEAVERS WAY (Mrs V McClomey) H Collingridge 9-0
NOT TO WORRY (S Wong) B Harnbury 6-11
SWEET COLLEEN (G Graham) M V Essterby 6-11

4.45 PRINCES STAKES (Div II: 2-y-o: maiden: £1,597: 1m) (11)

O BACHAGHA (A Ben Nichumner) M Janvis 9-0
OBERTARGHA (K Abdulle) G Herwood 9-0
OBERTARGHA (K Abdulle) G Herwood 9-0
OBERTARGHA (K Abdulle) G Herwood 9-0
OBERTARGHA (K Abdulle) G Pritchard-Gordon 9-0
OBERTARGHA (K Abdulle) G Pritchard-Gordon 9-0
OBERTARGHA (K Abdulle) G Pritchard-Gordon 9-0
OFATHER MAC (J Wolstenhorme) M Naughten 9-0
JR DISCOUNTS (R Gibert) M Lambert 9-0
PEPPER'S COVE (S Norton) S Norton 9-0
OBERTARGUS (T Umploby) W Berdey 9-0
OBERTARGUS (T Umploby) W Berdey 9-0
OBERTARGUS (T Umploby) W Berdey 9-0
OFMILTRA (Mass J Parington) E Weynes 9-0
OPHILTRA (Mass J Parington) E Weynes 9-1
OFMILTRA (Mass J Parington) E Weynes 9-1
OFMILTRA (Mass J Parington) E Weynes 9-1

Stoute reiterated his regret \$40m syndication of the Northern Dancer colt merely on the over Caerleon in the Irish

Starkey can scoop treble chance again

Goffs out for a quick kill

were on parade at glamorous Longchamp on Sunday, Greville Starkey had slipped across to West trained Gordian in a £10,000 event

The trip proved fruitless with Gordian finishing a disappointing lifth. However, Starkey bounced back with a treble at Bath yesterday and he could repeat the feat at Newcastle, where among several fancied mounts he rides two promising juveniles for the

Starkey's opening ride is on Feasibility Study, who, with Tony Murray aboard, made a pleasing first appearance behind the talented Rainbow Quest at Newbury. The Welsh Pageant colt stayed on strongly for third place that day and will be well suited by Gosforth Park's stiff mile.

Gavin Pritchard-Gordon, the Newmarket trainer, will be hoping for a birthday winner – he is 38 today – with Majestic Peace, a closeup third behind Flame Bearer at leverley recently, However, Feasibility Study is preferred.

The autumn bloodstock sales

circus moves across to Kill just outside Dublin tonight for the start of the four-day Irish National Yearling Sales, Simon O'Loughlin

The sale opens with the invitation session for which there are 54

catalogued lots. There could be an exciting start with the first lot into

exciting start with the first lot into the ring being North Ridge Farm's Artaius filly out of Val's Girl.

Goff's, the auctioneers, will be keen to achieve their first million guinea yearling and thus emulate Tattersalls who sold three such yearlings last week. Because of the

exchange rate, though, Goffs will have to sell a yearling for two million Irish guineas if they are to

wrest the European record price for a yearling from their English rivals.

The three colts who made seven figures at Newmarket all boast

pedigrees completely free of the

While most of Europe's top jockeys Briarcan in the second division of the Princes Maiden Stakes. The colt. who runs in preference to his highly regarded stable companion. Pigwid-geon. finished just in front of Majestic Peace at Beverley and looks to have plenty of scope for

improvement. Starkey also has three rides for Frank Durr. He should be on the mark with Garden Route, who before his sixth behind Soldier Ant at Ascot had won at Salisbury and Wolverhampton. But Night Eye, seeking his fourth victory in a row, in the Heathfield Handicap may not successfully concede 20th to the consistent Castle Douglas, who runs here instead of in an amateur riders' event at Brighton.

Walter Swinburn, the Arc hero.

water switching in the Act will be in action on the Sussex course and a likely winner for him is Shadiliya in the Brighthelmstone Nursery. The Aga Khan's filly beat Henry Cecil's Senane comfortably at Yarmouth

At Wolverhampton, John Winter's Miami Star, who chased home Shuteye at Wolverhampton, can go one better in the second division of the start of the second division of the second divisi Bushbury Maiden Fillies

dominates the world yearling market. Northern Dancer, who sired the world record priced \$10.2m

After the slight hiccup last year, the figures soared again and the average was nearly treble the 1980 figure and almost 10 times the

...T Rogers ...N Dawe 5

average achieved in 1975.

3.15 STEYNING HANDICAP (3-Y-O selling: £1,280)

NEKARA C Austin 8-7
HAVE FORM D Leing 8-7
ZARNINA J Long 9-6
PHILATE LIST C N Williams 9-4
PALACE OF LOVE D Laing 9-4
SEESTING M Haves 9-3

0000 FREEBLA M Haynes 9-3 0000 TARLETON ELM (8) I Walker 9-3 0000 ROPAULS Matthews 9-1 0000 TENDER GIFT C Bensted 8-13 3440 PADDYS BELLE D Tucker 8-8 0000 CLOSE TO YOU Pat Mitchell 8-8 4020 RENE'S PRIDE (B) A Balley 8-4

£1,473: 6f) (10)

5-2 Palsce Of Love, 3 Freeble, 4 Roipaul, 5 Philatelist, 7 Zemia, Irene's Pnde, 12 Nikara, 20 others.

3.45 SOMPTING STAKES (Div II: 2-Y-O maidens

1.7-7 O. O.) (10)
0000 BARMASY GRANDE Pat Mitchell 9-0 Gay Kelleway 5
023 BOLD PATRIACH J Duniop 9-0 W Carson
00 COCKS FLANAGAN P Burgoyne 9-0 S Reightley 7
FROSTYCARD C British 9-0 W R Swinburn
404 HERALDRY J Tree 9-0 Pat Eddery
00 IMPERIAL IMPORT C Horgan 9-0 BROUSE
2 RNNAMORTO H Cecil 9-0 Piggott
000 JABARABAR F Durt 9-0 R Cochrares
00 INCASTI J Durlop 8-11 N Daws 5
0 LADY LIZA B Stevens 8-11 D Mickay

2-5 Innamorato, 4 Bold Patriech, 6 Herakiry, 10 Jabaraba, 25 other

4.15 SOUTHDOWN GENTLEMAN STAKES (Amateurs: £1,377: 1m 4f) (9)

5-4 Yunzuru, 4 Kinyber, 6 Our Caro, 8 Mouhanned, 10 Vodkatini, 12 Dom Perignon, 20 others.

Brighton selections

By Our Newmarket Correspondent 1.45 Nezech, 2.15 Firm Evaluation, 2.45 Shadiliya, 3.15 Irene's Pride, 3.45 Innamorato, 4.15 Yuhzuru,

MISS INDISCRETION P Burgoyne 8-11 ....... Wigham

7-4 Mismi Star, 11-4 Pennys Double, 5 Proceeding, 8 Court Gossip, 12 Court Husser, 14 Miss Indiscretion, My Ditty, 16 others.

O000 CAJOLERY (D) I Waker 7-9-2 P Coliptour 3000 HAWK LADY Mrs R Lomax 3-9-2 W Newness 1402 JAMESTON R Armstrong 3-9-1 S Denrison 7 0300 HARDIF (B) Thomson Jones 3-9-1 P Cook 143 MAGRIS (D) M Tompitins 3-9-13 R Curant 2023 BALLNACARN (D) J Toher 4-9-13 Tracy Burles 7 3000 SR.VER SNOW J Harris 5-8-12 DPice 7 3000 SR.VER SNOW J Harris 5-8-12 DPice 7 3000 KING OF SPECED (D) D Weeden 4-8-10 M Miller 3001 EXPLETIVE (CB) D H Jones 3-9-9 A Barciay 0400 KARENA PARK (B) H Ryan 3-8-9 P Robinson 3000 MERITOUS T Taylor 8-8-9 Segrave 0010 SMART MART (D) M Campach 4-8-10 Segrave 10-11 Segrave Marten, 7-2 River Medien, 5 Macres, 13-2 Bullad Island

Jameston, 7-2 River Meiden, 5 Magus, 13-2 Ballad Islan m, 10 Explotive, 12 others.

1006 NON-WET (B) J Clechanowski 3-9-7 .... A Berclay
00-00 SEBAL (D) G Hanter 3-9-3 .... T was
4004 BELINDA BROWN (DB) T Barron 3-9-2 .... T was
2020 COURAGEOUS BUZEY (CD) B McMahon 7-9-2 ...
0440 LADY CARA (CD) J Berry 3-9-1
1-300 WILL GEORGE (CDB) G Harwood 4-9-9 G Landru 7

0500 KEY WHID A Javas 3-8-11 \_\_\_\_\_\_ J Seegrave

3 Yangtse-Keng, 7-2 Cherl Berry, 5 Mentel FitzGerald, 13-2 Foli 'Em The Huyton Girls, 10 Brentex, 14 Will George, 16 athers.

Wolverhampton selections By Dick Hinder 2.0 Superbia. 2.30 Regal Bliss, 3.0 Panic Stations, 3.30 Miami Star, 4.0 River Maiden, 4.30 Martial Fitzgerald.

By Our Newmarket Correspondent

0449 FOIL 'EM M JERVE 3-8-13 Paul 0010 LADY CLEMENTERE (D) B Switt 3-8-12 Paul 0022 YANGTSE-KANG (B) J Bradiey 3-8-12 C210 MARTIAL PRIZGERALD (D) W Guest 3-8-12

4.30 AUTUMN HANDICAP (£1,524: 5f) (20)

A R BOSCOBEL OAK HANDICAP (£1.681: 7f) (17)

Philatelist. 3.45 Innomerato, 4.15 Yuhzuru.

By Dick Hinder 1.45 Nazech, 2.15, Rekal, 2.45 Shadiliya, 3.15

24 90 OUR CARO P Cole 3-19-3 ....

## Biggest revision of rules since 1952

There will also be a new

requires the player to stand erect

without any restriction on which way he faces, bolding the ball at

shoulder height and arms length to drop it. He will no longer be penalized if the ball strikes his club

when it is dropped.

The rule relating to permissible

clubs has also been substantially rewritten, eliminating the distinc-

tion between woods and irons and the requirement that the shaft be

circular in cross section. Equipment presently approved, but no longer

When Tony Jacklin captains ball or have any other ball lifted, if Europe's Ryder Cup golf team had considers it might interfere with against the United States in Florida later this month, he will not be opponent or fellow competitor. allowed to offer advice to any of his side while they are playing a match, But captains or coaches will be able to assist their players in this way procedure for dropping a ball. At present a player is required to stand erect, face the hole and drop the ball off his shoulder. The new rule from next year.

This is one of the many new rules which come into effect in the United States on January 1 and throughout the rest of the world on

After agreement between the Royal and Ancient and the United Royal and Ancient and the Ometer States Golf Association this year, the rules have been completely reorganized and substantially rewritten or modified to make them more easier to learn and apply. It is the biggest revision of the rules since

The new rule on "advice" says that a team may receive it from one person, such as a captain or coach, although this will not be permitted if an individual competition is being held concurrently with the team

player will be permitted to lift his

conforming to the new rules may, however, he used up until December 31, 1989. The new regulations also modify the penalities for late starting. A player may still be disqualified for this offence but a committee is

in any form of competition a

given the right to reduce this to loss of hole in match-play or two strokes

BOXING

#### Warren to let Price off the leash in title attempt

By Srikumar Sen. Boxing Correspondent

the world record priced \$10.2m yearling this year, is now 22 years old, but the three top yearlings at Newmarket were all by young stallions – the 1,550,000 guineas sale-topper being from the first crop of Hello Gorgeous and the other two colts from the second crops of General Assembly and Troy.

Mill Recf failed to produce a showstopper, even though eight of his nine yearlings offered were in the select sale. Their average of 88.111 guineas was well down on the select sale average of 155,579 guineas and only slightly up on the overall sale average of 72,730 guineas.

After the slight hiccup last year, The British middleweight title could be back in Frank Warren's hands by February. The young London promoter, who lost the crown to the other side. Mike Barrett and Mickey Duff, three weeks ago when Mark Kaylor knocked out Roy Gumbs, said yesterday that he is ready to let his other middleweight, Jimmy Price "off the leash".

Warren is sure that Price can

Warren is sure that Price can repeat his amateur win over Kaylor but since the Liverpudlian has had only I hour 21 minutes boxing in his seven contests, four more bouts are planned for him before the big

Price meets the first of his opponents, Eddie Gazo, a former world light-middleweight champion from Nicaragua at the Bloomsbury Crest Hotel on October 13. Gazo had a year out of the ring but has woo his two comeback contests. "I can learn a lot from him." Price said. "If it goes eight of nine rounds that's fine". Warren added: "Jimmy

taking a gamble, I have tremendous confidence in Jimmy." As if in anticipation of the great things expected of him Price cast off his jeans and tee-shirt image and turned up at the press conference in pinstriped trousers, black coat, waistcoat, stiff collar, the lot. "I want to be the smartest boxer in the business," said Price, who had spent

is ready to go in with any middleweight in this country. He is rated fourth and although I am

his money from his seventh bout on two £200 hand-made suits.

John L. Gardner, who had his first comeback contest 12 days ago, ICE HOCKEY **Panthers** 

the weekend Nottingham Panthers were trailing at the end of the second period, but emerged with their Autumn Cup hopes shaken but still intact. They were 6-5 down at home to Southampton Vikings, but eight goals in the last period gave them a 13-7 win.

Nottineham's main rivals in their group are Streatham Redskins, who maintained their unblemished record with an 11-0 win over Peterborough Pirates. Peter Quiney.

as Cleveland Barons, behind for most of their game at Whitley Bay, recovered to win 9-8. The young goals and assisted on the other two, but Cleveland lost again to Durham Wasps who appear to have recovered from their early season problems with their imported

players.

Their original choice of player-coach, Bruce Whiteside, returned EUROPEAN CUP: First round, First leg ladoure (Copenhagen) 9, Dundes Flockets 2.

#### IN BRIEF

GOLF: For the first time. a women's open stroke play tourna-ment will be played on the Old Course at St Andrews on June 2. The event, over 36 holes and limited to 42 competitors, is being organized by the St Rule Ladies club, and they are hoping to attract entries from the Great Britain and ireland and American teams, who will be playing in the Curtis Cup match at Muirfield on June 8 and 9. medal winners in the recent Commonwealth championships in Belfast - Lyon, Hyland, Douglas, Schumacher and Ferninand – are in the team to meet East Germany in an amateur international at Bietchley Leisure Centre, Milton Keynes,



Price: championship build-uv

faces Steve Gee, of Birmingham on

The contest for the vacant European leather-weight champion-ship between British champion Barry McGuigan from Northern Ireland and Italy's Valerio Nati, will go on at the Kings Hall, Belfast, in late November, George Ace writes. Nati, nominated by the European

Boxing Union to fight McGuigan after Loris Steeca had relinquished the title, was reluctant to come to terms with Belfast promoter Stephen Eastwood, But the East-wood bid to stage the fight was successful at the weekend.

McGuigan will be to action at the Ulster Hall tomorrow night against Ruben Harrasme, from Puerto Rico, in the first boxing promotion

## claw their way back

By Robert Pryce

In each of their two games over

On Sunday they trailed Solihuli Barons 4-3 and needed a goal from Greg McDonald two minutes from time to give them a 5-5 draw. Solihuli started furiously against Solihuli started furiously against vaunted opposition and led 4-2 after the first period; then, inspired by the continued excellence of Dave Graham in goal, held out against the Nottinghma assault.

"We had a lapse in the first period." Gary Keward, the Notting-ham manager, explained. "We let them come out and hit us." the Great Britain junior inter-national wing, hit four of the first six goals and then set up the seventh for Merkosky Jim Earle was even more prolific

player-coach scored seven of the

home to Canada with a badly twisted knee the day before their opening game. His replacement, Rod McNair, score two goals in their 9-5 win in Billingham.

Rodovre (Copenhagen) 9, Dundee Rockets 2."
AUTUMN CUP: Ceveland 5, Dunham 9:
Crowtree 1, Whitey 23 (Burler 5, Whitehouse
51; Fife 1, Murrayled 9 ("Hand 3); Notitionham
13, (Keward 3) Southampton 7: Dunham 22, (P Smith 6, C Campbel 4); Crowtree 3, Glasgow 6, (McGregor 3); File 4, Murrayfield 7; Ayr 3, Solikul 5; Nothigham 5, Streatham 11 (Outney 4); Peterborough 0, Whitey 8 (Whithehouse 3, P Smith 3); Claweland 9, Earle 7.

BOXING: England's five gold

on November 2.
TEAM: Light-threelett-I Lyon; Fly: S Noien;
Bentam: I Hyland; Faether: P English: LightK Wits; Light-weiter: O Jones: Weiter:
R McKentey; Light-mindie: R Douglas; Middle:
B Schumacher; Light-heavy: A Wison; Heavy:
M Burgo: Super Heavy: K Fernivand.

of the season there.

You can always tella gentleman when he hires or buys from

LINDOUN AREA:
18-20 Hanever St., W1. 1et. 493 9154
18 Everys St., (Off Oxford St.), W7. 1et. 500 7179
18 Fewers St., (Off Oxford St.), W7. 1et. 500 7179
187 Wandow St., W1. 1et. 487 4422 (Pietal arbit)
Selfridges Menswers Dept., Oxford St., W1.
1et. 629 1294, Ert. 3671, Heater only)
16 Ludgete Hall, 624. 1et. 225 8827
15 Temple Festione Farzale, W871, Tet. 456 8181.
CROYDON: 19 High St., Rei. 688 0944
GARTS HRL1: 16 Sevenwarsp Paradal. for 551 1588.
ROMEFORE: 55 South St. 1et. 25242.
WATTPURE: 38 The Parade
(0xpossite Basiny is Discopl. fet. 49955.
BATH: 3 Green St. Fet. 621 47
BESIMESHAMI. 30-32 Comportation St. Tet. 643 6578
81 Sequitoropic. Quaestanney.
81 Sequitoropic. Quaestanney.
82 Sequitoropic. Quaestanney.
83 Sequitoropic. Quaestanney.
84 Sequitoropic. Quaestanney.

Tel 643 2373

\*BLACKHISHE 52 54 Lord Scare. Tel 679798.
BLACKHISHE 52 Alengdon St
(opposte Public Letrary) Tel 28612.
BOLTUR: 60 Bridge ST fat. 325617
BRABFORD: 48-51 Morth Parade Tel 725379
BRISHTORL: 133-174 Western Re. How. Tel 732779.
BRISHTORL: 23 Broadwer, Broadmant Tel 24331.
CARTIFRIBURY: 15 Palace St. Tel. 3177394.
CHESTER: 12-2124 Foregons St. Tel. 3177394. CHICAESTER: All Harsdorf's, 17 18 Sowth St 167 782491 COLUMENTER: 3 Carber St. 16: 74777 COVENTRY: 37 For Practic (apper level) 16: 27:397 SCHILL: 25 Corn Market 16: 31.347. SCHILL: 25 Corn Market 16: 31.347. SCHILL: 25 Corn Market 16: 31.347. SCHILL: 32 South 51. 16: 5217765 CHICAESTER: 39 Harst 51. 16: 211765 LINEOURL: 37: 33 Shore St. 16: 131615 LINEOURL: 37: 33 Shore St. 16: 131615 LINEOURL: 37: 33 Shore St. 16: 131615 UNCOUNT 1.13 Since St. Tel 13515
LIVERPOOLL 2. Bold St. Tel 1708 81.77
MARCHESTER: 41 43 Developer. Tel 801 7633
MEDIC ESBROUGH: 20 (United Accord 16: 224554.
REVICLSTIC-6-7: 11 3. Mary S Pace.
Maymarket Tel 12090
MITTHERMARY: Carringtop St. Tel: 581584.
FOUTORIS: George Street
PLYMENUTY: 19 2: One Town St. Tel: 670671
PRITTHERMARY: 19 2: One Town St. Tel: 670671
SIERROVANCE: Al Marwey 1. 48 (Deep St. Tel: 3416.
SHERMARY: 15 Caster St. Tel: 24668.
SOUTHAMAL: 50 Staten Rd. Tel: 705 1350.
SOUTHAMARTICH: 25 Staten Rd. Tel: 705 1350. UTHAMPTON: 25 East St. Ter 37369 UTREND: 30 Southpassen Ad. Tel: 616677. UKDON: 45C Regard St. Tel: 613579. "TRUBO 9 New Bridge St. To 73970
WARRENGTON. 18:20 Movementer St. Tol. 51944.
YEOVIL: At Marney's 3 Bond St. Tol. 33257
YORK: 10 The Stonepase Arcada. Tol. 51899.

Wales: Cardiff, 97 Queen St. Tel: 42036 SWARSEA: 49 The Kingsway Tel: 464486.

See what we mean on page 9

Going: Good 2.0 ALDIE STAKES (Apprentices: £1,752; 1m 2!50yd) 

3.30 BLATHWAYT STAKES (2-y-c: filles: £1,295:51)

Ridge The Times ....... .. ....... Reid ( 4.0 MORRIS DANCER HANDICAP (3-y-o: 52.853: 1m 8wn)

TOTE: Wir. 53.10. Places: £1.60, £1.90. £2.70. DF: £14.40. CSF: £21.39. TRICAST: £113.46. F Durr at Newmarket. 31. ¾ Grand Harbour (33-1) 4th. 11 ran. NR: Follow The

4.30 COUNTY HANDICAP (3-y-o: £2,092: 1m 3f TOTE: Wir: £8.80, Places: £2.30, £13.30, £3.30, DP. £417.70, CSF: £130.45, TRICAST: £1,083.10, G Harwood at Pulborough. <sup>1</sup>-J., nk. Medame Oznoer (9-4 lev) 4th. 12 ran. 5.0 DONNINGTON STAKES (Day II) (2-y-o: £1,211: 1m 8yd)

Lord Butch Brouse (11-2) 2 My Aisling Scauther (10-1) 3 TOTE: Wird £1.30, Places: £1 10, £1.20, £1.30, DF: £2.40, CSF: £4.48, G Herwood at Pulborough, 41, 21;1, Silent Dancer (15-2) 4th

Goingracoo 2-15 ALMA STAKES (2-y-c): filles: £837: \$f)

TOTE: Win: £35.70. Places: £7.50, £1.00, £2.00. DF: £186.50. CSF £58.56. Mrs A Cousans at Camtorth. Nr. Sm Hd. Biddour 4-5 Fav. Laura's choice £25-1) 4th 11 ran. . 45 CHEMIST BROKERS HANDICAP (Saling: £565, 55)

3.15 FOOD BROKERS TROPHY (Handicap) £1.85£: 1m) 

TOTE Win: 55.00. Places: 22.90, 21.60, 21.30. DF: \$39.50. CSF: £33.96. Tricast: £296.33. W A Stephenson at Bishop Auckdand. 24, 31. Amila 3-1 Fev. Ledy-Ever-So-Sure (8-1) 45t. 11 ran. 2.45 FERRERO ROCHER STAKES (2-y-o: maidens: £942: 1m) 

TOTE: Witt: £36,00 Places. £5,00, £2,00, 1,40, DF: £21,80 CSF: £54,07 R Hollinghead I Urger Langdon, 11-j., 11-j., Trauvere (15-2) th 13,cm at Upper L 4th, 13 ran. 4.15 HIGHLAND SPRING STAKES (madens: £501: 1m) FAIRY DEAN to 1 by Balicar - Shardia 3-8-9 

4.45 ARMOUR HURZERRY HANDICAP (2-y-o:

STATE OF GOING Brighton: good to firm. Wolverhampton: good to soft. Newcastle: good to firm. Devon: good. York: good. Chetterhant: firm.

#### **Brighton**

As far as the syndication is concerned Shareef Dancer is the

Maktoum family's standard

bearer as they attempt to found

their own equine empire. They have spent a fortune on bloodstock and they are not

going to value their main asset too cheaply. After all a colt sired by General Assembly out of

Sarah Siddons was sold for 1,400,000 guineas at Newmar-ket last week. And who is to say

what price a yearling by Shareef

Draw advantage: 5f, 6f low numbers best. 1.45 SOMPTING STAKES (Div I: 2-Y-O: £1,419: 6f) (14 runners)

2.15 SALTDEAN HANDICAP (£2,062: 1m 2f) (12) 1 0110 BIG PAL (CD) G Harwood 8-9-10 P John 7 1 2 2001 FRM EVALUATION (C) J Hindley 4-9-9 (5 ex) 5 Cauthen 12 REDDEN (CD) B Swift 5-9-4 S Cauthen 12
REDE (LADE (D) P Hastem 4-9-1 Pst Eddery 2
RAINBOW DRAME A Jarvis 4-9-1 ROCKWARE 5
STRATFORD PLACE D Lang 3-9-7 Thogers 11
REMAL (D) C Britisain 5-9-6 [5 ext] Westign 5
MYSTIC BARGARET (D) A Hide 4-7-12
K Williams 7 R

18 0000 STEADY THE BUFFS J Old 4-7-9 - 3
19 3013 PROFIT WARRANT (D) Pat Michell 4-7-7 - 9
20 0201 TOWER WIN (CD) C Benstead 5-7-7 - D Mckey 7
7-2 Rekal 9-2 Frm Evaluation, 6 Big Pal, 7 Reef Calca. 8 Mystic Margaret, 10 Lahab, 12 Tower Win, Stratford Place, 14 others.

£3,306: 1m) (12) 1301 BONNEMENT (B) J Dunion 9-12 (5 ext) \_\_\_W Carson 0231 SHADILIYA M Skouts 9-7 \_\_\_\_\_\_W R Swinburn 0100 AUBRETIA J Tree 9-7 \_\_\_\_\_\_\_Pet Eddery GRIEN MIST (B) A Jarvis 9-1 . L. Piggott
Jihimy EDWARDS (B) D Elsworth 8-11 ... B Rouse
TZZY R Houghton 8-11 ... D Mckay
FLYING TONY R Sheather 8-5 ... A Clark
BALLARD ROCKET R Bater 8-3 ... R Fox
FRST CRY N Vigors 7-13 ... S Dawson 5
JAMEENA R Skripson 7-12 ... S Whitworth 7
POUSDALE-TACHYTEES Mrs. J Reavey 7-11
T Wistams 7

Draw: no advantace 2.0 BUSHBURY STAKES (Div I: 2-y-o maiden fillies: £828: 1m 1f) (13 runners)

Wolverhampton

BELLEGINO R Hollinshead 8-11

SLUE WONDER D Elsworth 8-11

DIANA'S DELIGHT D Tucker 8-11

GANGLION M MCCOMMCK 8-71

KEY ROYAL A Jarves 8-11

LILY OF LAGURA C Thorriton 8-11

RY TOOTSE M Ryen 8-11

RAGNEDA I Walker 8-11 OF REGINDA I Walker 8-11
OF REKINDLE M Lembert 8-11
SUPERBIA H Candy 8-11
TAKING MESSAGES J Hholey 8-11
VELA ROSSA N Gaseles 8-11
OF WIDDICOMBE FAIR I Beiding 8-11 9-4 Superbie, 3 Rakindle, 7-2 Ganglion, 13-2 Blue Wonder, 8 docombe Fair, 12 My Tootse, 16 others.

2.30 FINAL FLING STAKES (3-y-o selling: £669: 1m

3 Incense, 4 Krity Wren, 9-2 Miss Cartne, 5 Regal Bliss, 6 Provenitil Girl, 8 Mopsy Lovejoy, 10 Tudor Root, 16 officers.

3.0 STAFFORDSHIRE HANDICAP (2-y-o: £1,990: 5f)

...K Darley 8 2 Sally Chase, 3 Rosnika, 7-2 Shades Of Blue, 4 Panic Stations, †1-2 ow Wee Woo, 10 Jestars Pet, 14 others.

3.30 BUSHBURY STAKES (Div II: 2-y-o maiden fillles:

W Newmork 2

Skelphiley 7 10

2.0 Taking Messages, 3.0 Gentle Gypsy, 3.30 Miami

Star, 4.0 Jameston, 4.30 Martial Fitzgerald. Wolverhampton

TOTE Wir. \$7.50. Places: \$2.40, 23.10, 21.10. DF. \$154.70. CSF. \$102.83. Tricast: \$282.91. M. Jarvie at Newmarket. 194. 4. Mr. Chromacopy (6-1) 4tt. 17 rate.

rivals in today's group three Prix Eclipse over six and a half furlongs

مكذا من رلاميل

Handsbake for a hero: Patrick Biancone, the winning trainer, greets Swinburn and All Along horse has the best chance of the Yellow Ribbon Stakes in recent work and his blood count winning the Arc. All Along had California on November 7. was unsatisfactory. I saw no been rested before having her Stoute said: "After that she will point in sending the colt to what preliminary race when runnerup to Time Charter in the Prix
trained by John Gosden".

As for as the syndication is Salmon Leap was the only that Shareef Dancer was unable colt to finish in the first half to take his place in the field. dozen. Around the paddock Shaikh Maktoum al Maktoum beforehand the incredible ele-lias received a great deal of gance of the Parisienne women undeserved criticism over the much the same way as the fillies strength of his decisive victory Sweeps Derby. Biancone also deserves all the Royal Heroine, who altogethaccolades for his handling of the cr with Habibti, made it a tirely to me." Stoute said. "I winner. It has long been memorable afternoon for the was desperately keen to run Dancer out of a mare with acknowledged by the leading 8.000-strong British contingent. Shareef Dancer in the Arc. He similar credentials might french trainers that a fresh is now going to be trained for had disappointed me in his command in 1986? Newcastle Bath results 2.15 PRINCESS STAKES (Div I: 2-y-o: maiden: £1,656: 1m) (13 runners) OBLIDALE PROSPECT (Beldale Bloodstoch) M Jarvis 9-0 BRAYMOND 12

ORDING BREWIS (6) (Mrs A Signworth) M W Easterby 8-0 D Nicholis 6

OD DE RI THE SKY (Sr W Dugdale) S Norton 8-0 J Lowe 1

3 FEASIBILITY STIDDY (A Salmon) G Harwood 9-0 G Starkey 5

O HABAT'S MELODY (I Acklam) K Stone 9-0 S Perks 9

OHABAT'S MELODY (I Acklam) K Stone 9-0 S Perks 9

OLINDRICK WHITSUN () Rowbotto) G Human 9-0 M Brich 4

OG3 MAJESTIC PEACE (R Smrth) G Pritchard-Gordon 9-0 G Duffield 11

C2 MARLION (G Turnbull B Waymes 9-0 K Hodgash 3

O MY-RIKI (J Owen) N Tinider 9-0 L Charnock 8

O COBEY CASTILE (J Ranner B Johnson 8-11 L Charnock 8

O COBEY CASTILE (J Ranner B Johnson 8-11 L E Hids 7

DO DUBAVARNA (C Without-Smith) C Gray 8-11 N Connorton 13

Feasibility Study. A Majestic Pacar. 7 Marilon. 10 Beldale Prospect, 14 Cri De Coeur, 16 2.45 NEWLANDS STAKES (3-y-o: selling handicap: £1,249: 1m 2f) (9) 

......J Bleasdain
.....D Leadbriter 7
......G Duffield
......J Lowe

9-4 March Fandango, 3 No Sweet, 7-2 Saver Wind, 8 Wye Lea.

4.0 WEYMOUTH HURDLE (3-y-o sell-ing: 2512: 2m 1f) (10)

0 Teddingtos Jewel 10-7

M Hammond 4
To-Pellikush-Mou 10-7

Ungeb 10-7

Alemachy 10-2

W Morres 4
Alema Bambi 10-2

Je Rowley 7

OFO Je Rowley 7

Je Bambi 10-2

Lady Bernington 10-2

T Wall 4

4.30 BEAMINSTER HURDLE (DIV II:

novices: £414: 2m 11) (12)

8 rackley 5-11-7 ... J Frost 4

3 00-4 Captain Courage 5-11-7 .... H Davies

6 Pridenus Boy 5-11-7 .... P Warner

7 0- Pride O'Rife 5-11-7 .... P Warner

80/3P Rivers Lad 5-11-7 .... J Suffern

2 0- Mary Muddle 5-11-7 .... S Rodly

5 000/ Tudonta 8-11-2 .... K Lynn 7

5 0P-0 Daraheen Sniper 4-11-0 ... Frost 4

18 00-0 Cuayco Boy 4-11-0 Mr P Schofield 7

20 0-P2 Lady Lorraine (8) 4-10-9

20 0-P2 Ledy Lorraine (B) 4-10-9 R Milman 4

22 00P- White Morning 4-10-9 .P Croucher 7

2 Captain Prince, 11-4 Lady Lorraine, 4 Price O'Fife, 6 Mary Muddle.

DEVON SELECTIONS: 2.0 Suiton Prince, 2.30 Money For Jam, 3.0 News King, 3.30 Silver Wind, 4.0 Galitum, 4.30 Captain Courage.

2-165 1, Only Money (7-2), 2, Fighting Cock (13-2); 3, Very Frendly (9-4 Fav), 6 ran. 2-45 1, Dorothy Brewis (3-1 Jt Fav), 2, Mics Date (3-1 Jt Fav), 3, Marme's Girt (8-1), 10 ran. Mit Party Trok.

NR: Party Trick.
3.15 1, Ebony Bill (8-1): 2, Flamenco Dancer (4-1): 3, Bureker (Evens Fay): 6-ran,
3.35 1, Hot Match (9-2): 2. The Guinas Man (7-1): 3, Little Trouble (8-1), Kyoto 15-8 Fay, 11-ran.

ran. 4.15 1. Grown Land (5-2 Fev), 2, Cached In (14-1), 3, Gay Walk (20-1), 9 ran. 4.45 1. State Case (4-9 Fev); 2. Peace(u) Breaze (13-2); 3, Chuckbuck (33-1), 16 ran.

Southwell results

3.0 WESTMORLAND HANDICAF (£1,892: 2m 11 27 yd)
BALAN SUNSHINE b g by Reliance 11 - Nyanga (R Chiarelia) 4-9-11. B Rouse (5-1) 1 King's College Boy N Adams (13-2) 3 TOTE: Wim: £5.80. Places: £2.50, £1.40, £2.30. DF: £93.30. CSF: £17.94. Threas: £76.44. R Simpson at Epsom. Nk, 1½ L Soie Gentille (14-1) 45t. 15 ran.

JARRA tr / by locapade - Kankakee Miss (Rashid Mohammed Aknalie) 8-8 B Rouse (11-4 fav) 1 Costalotis R Fox (5-1) 2 TOTE: Win: £3.80. Places. £1.70. £1.70, £1.70. DF: £5.20. CSF: £17.57. C Horgen at Findon, 1'kl, 4l. Goldern Ecstasy (9-1) 4th. 14 ran. NR: Dublin Girl, Free Light Laser.

GAMELER'S CUP b c by Raise A Cup – Gambrel (P Norman) 9-4 G Starkey (4-7 fav.)

Edinburgh

CELTIC BIRD b i by Caltic Cons - Brd Cherry 3-9-2 A Wests (2-1 Fav) 1 Stry Mester J Seagrava (6-1) 2 John Courtsane D McKoown (8-1) 3 TOTE: Win. £3.10. Places. £2.00, £3.50, £1.90. DF: £3.10. CSP; £14.83. A Beiding at Bawtry. 44, ½ / Old Maid (7-2) 4th. 9 ran.

PAGAN SIIN on g by Mount Hagen – Europeana 7-13. — P Bloomfield (14-1) 1 Cocation's Sucr. — P Hamblett (4-1) 2 Lord Ledo. — C Dwyer (7-1) 3 

results O DUDLEY STAKES (Div 1. 2-y-o; makens: 

2.30 SEDGELEY STAKES (2-y-c: selling: 1730: Laby DONARO br ( by Ardoon – Lady Casbah (P Gorman) 9-1 K Darley (6-4 lav) 1 Our Katy — P Robinson (33-1) 2 Lameizzor — A Barciay (8-2) 3 3.0 WEST MIDLAND HANDICAP (\$2,163: 1m BRILLIANT ROSA b 1 by Luthler - Raduge play V Hus-Williams) 3-9-7 W R Swindown (15-8 (t-fav) 1

TOTE: Wit: 82.90. Places: \$1.20, \$1.50, \$1.50. \$1.30. DF; \$2.50. CSF; \$24.83. N. Storte at Normarks 2, 1.4. Sweet Ecstacy (7-1) 4th. 8 rgr. NR; Paternoster Row. 3.30 DUDLEY STAKES (Div 1): 2-y-o mon: \$828:

TOTE Wit: 22.50, Placew \$1.20, \$1.40, \$1.30, DF: \$11.40, CSP: £14.14. P Calver at Ripon. 74, 14, Nee One Andy 5-2 ft fav. Royal Yacht (10-1) 87t. 10 ran. 4-D CAKEN LODGE HANDICAS (2-y-c: £1.597: 71)

SERTIDA b m by Porto Bello- Misc.
Bubbly(D Herring) 5-9-5. E. Guest (1)-1) 1
Pellavicine W R Swinburn (1)-1) 3
TOTE: Wr. 27-50. Places: 21.00, 54.10, 57.10, 51.50. DP: 2180-40. CSP. 2188-31.
Traces: 51.856.34. E. Edin at Newmarks: 44.
Lik Beacheli Bun und Meschund Tenner 11.3 11-J. Peacelut Run and Westwood Dencer 11-4 It lavs, Tour de Force (13-2) 4th, 22 ran.

• Four consecutive days racing at York this week has prompted the to doll off and protect part of Knavesmire tomorrow and on ● Double Schwartz, trained by Charlie Nelson and ridden by Joe Mercer, takes on 13 French-final

at Saint-Cloud.

## The rogue who... became a Prince Charming

By David Powell

The thirty teenage girls who were waiting for John McEnro by the back exit of the Simonscomt Pavilion, Dublin, on Sunday evening found the world's No I player more cheese. player more charming than they could possibly have imagined the lined them up Army fashion, autographed their programmes and kissed each one, his farewell gesture to the country of his ancestors.

In-three days McEnroe, the rogue, became McEnroe, the city's Prince Charming giving away rackets, shirts, shorts, shoes and much of his spare time to people who value the Irish in McEnroe's blood as if it had never been diluted by his grandparents' move from the Republic to New York.

He was foreign for biobies businesses.

He was forgiven for kicking businessman, who wishes to his chair and brandishing his spend £1m on a centre in Dublin racket at David Mercer, the which would provide free umpire, in his very last set. Until practice for promising young then his behaviour on court had players. Mr Barron says he is been impeccable and though he prepared to finance jumines from was late for his date with Aunt the age of 14 for tennis schooling Molly, who had travelled 50 in America on the understanding miles up country to meet him for that they would play for his claim. miles up country to meet him for that they would play for his chil the first time he was doing his for five years, best to please.

He has already shown his

the first time he was doing his best to please.

In winning all his three matches during a 4-1 Avis Cup victory he relegated Ireland to zonal competition once, more after just one year in the championship group. By a curious irony, however, the winning of the Irish team bas spent below the competition once, more shown his sponsorship of the Irish team after just one year in the championship group. By a curious irony, however, the winning of the Irish team backing over the last three years. Promising a basic wage, plus incernives for every point, game, yet and match won against the United States, the inspired entired him of £20,000.

"With the help of the filtra I would like to develop tennis in a big way. Or I might have to do it myself but one way or another I am going to provide facilities in London, "Mr Barron said. He is not alone. John London, "Mr Barron said. He is not alone. John London, "Mr Barron said. He is not alone. John London, "Mr Barron said. He is not alone. John London, "Mr Barron said. He is not alone. John McEnroe Telischer to the country's first and only circuit professionals.

Both McEnroe and Michael Hickey, ireland's captain who is centre. Charlie Brennan, the worried for his country's pros-

Both McEnroe and Michael enable us to establish an inddor. Hickey, Ireland's captain who is centre." Charlie Brennan, the worned for his country's prospects once Doyle and Sorensen have gone, may be comforted by moves afoot to set up a national coaches, no national coach and coaches, no national coach and revered teenager must rely on his no players of the standard father's generosity to help required to succeed in the Davis preserve Irish hope. Michael Cup, the ILTA are in a desperate Nugent. Senior is spending position. They have only six £12,000 a year to keep his son at indoor courts, all run privately. Shortly, however, they will which belped to develop Carling hear from Sean Barron, a Bassett.

Final date confirmed

Sydney (Reuter) - Australia change. If the Swedes we in tovesterday emphasized their play in the Davis Cup Final they Davis Cup tennis final would go said better be here by December ahead as planned in Melbourne from December 20 to 28, despite Sweden's non-playing captain.

Sweden's non-playing captain.

Have Olsson, has said the disterfrom December 20 to 28, despite Sweden's non-playing captain, reports that their opponents, Hans Olsson, has said the dates

weden, wanted a change of he wants are December 16-18, dates.

The Lawn Tennis Association which would enable his deam to of Australia (LTAA) president, tournament of the year, the Mr Brian Tobin, said. There is no way we will he able to change. November 28, and give them world and Australian tennis.

Tobin said he find discussed the dates for the final with with the Swedes and I don't International Tennis Federation really expect there to be any President M Philipe Chatrier.

BASKETBALL

### Liverpool in surprise surge to the top

Leicester were also in action

The changing face of basket-double over them, winning 84-ball is illustrated by the sight of 81. Yet Palace were fortunate to Liverpool Vikings in second get so close as it was only with place in the first division and three seconds of normal time left Crystal Palace, in ninth. Liver-that they pulled level for the first pool, unlike the city's football time. Palace have now lost three learn, have seent most of the off their first pages. pool, unlike the city's football time reace move bow lost times team, have spent most of the of their five games, which is as recent years near the bottom, many as the whole of last season while Palace, unlike the football when they were, of course, club, have always been among champions.

the honours,

Both basketball clubs were in the previous evening, when after action twice over the weekend, the game that went to two Liverpool winning their two periods of overtime, they were games, Palace succeeding once and failing once. Liverpool's Leicester had only themselves to victories were by 86-66, at blaine, as they threw away hemel Hemstead, and 93-86 against Bolton.

Liverpool's Leicester were also in action the previous evening, when after the game that went to two periods of overtime, they were games, Palace were also in action the previous evening, when after the game that went to two periods of overtime, they were games, Palace succeeding once the game that we want to two periods of overtime, they were games, Palace succeeding once and failing once. Liverpool's Leicester were also in action the previous evening, when after the game that went to two periods of overtime, they were games, Palace succeeding once and failing once. Liverpool's Leicester had only themselves to plainte, as they threw away possession 24 times and scored from only four of 15 free throws.

against Bolton.

The ease with which Liverpool won at Hemel, who were disappointing, was the more surprising result. Bona, their Saturday, then succumbed 107-Sudanese international, and 105 at home to Doncaster, in Brown finished with weekend another match that required two aggregates of 42 points and Jones with 39, but all three were overshadowed by the performance of Crosby, whose 41 points Guymon and his assistant for Bolton was the highest in the first division this season. With three Americans on their books Bolton were thinking of dispensing with the 6ft 5in Crosby but it land, who were cight points must now be Ed Baker, whose adviring time. Kingston had future hangs in the balance.

Had McKeever been playing. Bolton might have made an even Brandon and Wennen shar-

Had McKeever been playing, fouled out before the end as Bolton might have made an even Brandon and Wearren shar-closer match of it. He was the pened up their shooting for victim the night before of a Thursday's European Cup first collision with an elbow belonging to Moore; of Palace, and of Stockholm, who lead 80-77, needed three stitches in a head wound. It was when the New team in Europe this week they yorker fouled out in that game visit Hackbergen, the Dutch with three minutes to go, the club tomorrow, leading 78-71 in Palace scored 10 points without the Cup Winners' Cup - had no reply to win 82-72. It was one of trouble maintaining their 100 four games over the two days to go to overtime, a record.

Palace also featured in the Palace rue the fact, once again,

Palace also featured in the Palace rue the fact, once again, extra period the following day at that he was ever allowed to leave Leicester, who completed the them.

**VOLLEYBALL** 

## Revenge for Gdoura

Capital City Spikers began think he would make their first their National League challenge six. Their National League challenge six. With Polonia beating fellow-spikers, who spent most of last Londoners; Spark, 3-0 on season as Kelly Girl Inter-Sahnday the indications are than national despite losing the the sides chasing Speedwell spoosorship of that organization, Rucanor, the changiagns, this beat Weymouth 3-0 at Finsbury season will be Spikers, Polonia on Saturday then bear Polonia and Spark.

3-1 on Sunday after dropping the Annew league has been urst set.

Their new signing ldris League, a midweek league for Gdoma, a Libyan international, London trams, with Capital City, played a decisive part against. Spikers, Polonia, Spark, Hilling-Polonia, which was aronic don-Britannia and Rogindwood because he had trained with the playing weekly at Swiss Cottage Polish side, and they did not from October 12.



Legal Appointments also on page 26

## **HEAD OF** DEPARTMEN'

CONVEYANCING

Birmingham :

Major financial institution seeks a solicitor ideatly in his/her thirties with a thorough knowledge of real property law and particularly of residential conveyancing to set up and administer a new department dealing with some 2,000 transactions per annum for own staff. Responsibility will be given for designing systems (excellent technical/computer support available) and selecting qualified and other staff. A solicitor with the necessary flair for administration will also provide general technical property legal advice through the cooperate legal department in London. The post is a feey appointment offering great schallengs and the oppostgonity to build a conveyancing department of considerable size. In addition to competitive salary, substantial benefits will include subsidised mortgage, motor car, pension, health and other insurances.

Applications in the first instance should be made to

Applications in the first instance should be made to Reuter Sinalda Limited who are instructed to produce a shortlist. Applicants who are shortlisted, will be expected to propose an outline plan for the operation of the department. For further information telephone or write to 26-28 Badford Raw, London, WCIR 4HE, Tel: 01-405 6852.

Reuter Simkin

CHIEF EXECUTIVE AND TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

#### SENIOR ASSISTANT **TOWN CLERK (LEGAL)**

£17,997 - £19,413 (scale under review) Barnet is the third largest London Borough, located in north-west London. It has a population of approximately 300,000 occupying an area of 35 square miles. It is primarily residential with large areas

of open space.
Applications are invited from Solicitors with at least 15 years' admitted experience (preferably in local government) including management in a large and busy office, for this third tier post which will become vacant in November on the retirement of the present holder. in November on the retrement of the present holder. The Council provide a wide range of local government services and the person appointed will assist the Controller of Legal Services and Deputy Town Clerk in providing a comprehensive legal service to all of the Council's Departments. The duties of the post will involve attendance at evening meetings of Committees and the day to day management and supervision of the Legal Division which comprises 9 solicitors, 2 articled clarics, 24 legal executives and some 20 other clerical/administrative staff.

The appointment will be subject to the conditions of service of the National Joint Council for Local Authorities APT & C Services. Separation allowance and removal expenses may be paid, and staff housing accommodation provided for a limited period in an appropriate control of the condition of the condition of the condition provided for a limited period in an appropriate condition.

approved case. Application forms from the Chief Executive and Town Clerk (quoting reference 359) Town Hall, The Burroughs, Hendon, NW4 48G or telephone 01-202 8282 Ext. 439. Closing date 21st October, 1983.



#### **COMMERCIAL** PROPERTY

Macfarlanes invite applications from Solicitors with experience in the commercial property field to join their property department handling a wide range of institutional and other work. Salaries, working conditions and prospects are excellent.

Please write with full C.V. to Mr John Moore, Macfarlanes, 10 Norwich Street, London

EC4.1 IBD. MACFARLANES

**NABARRO NATHANSON** 

### LITIGATION **SOLICITOR**

We wish to recruit a Solicitor of between one and three years experience since admission, to conduct substantial Digation primarily in the fields of landlord and tenant/building contract disputes. Salary will be commercurate with age and experience. Please write with full CV to:-

Senior Litigation Partner, Nabarro Nathanson, 76, Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6NR.

#### BEE PROFESSIONAL

**URGENTLY REQUIRES SOLICITORS** 

for all types of Commercial work. Candidates must have academic qualifications and ex-perience. Good salaries offered. Apply

THE LEGAL DEPARTMENT Telephone 0273 2028

BEE PROFESSIONAL STAFF LIMITED 51 QUEENS ROAD, BRIGHTON BN: 3X8

#### NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE

Four Partner Practice requires Assistant Solicitor with all Crowned experience to run Branch Office. Some experience preferred but newly admitted would be considered (inpervision available). Mainly conconsidered (inpervision available). Mainly conveysacing/probase but some linguion. Partnership prospects for the tight applicant.
Apply wish CV to likes Jones Huntbach & Phoenix of 6, 8
& 10 Bagnall Street, Hanley, Sinks on Trent.

#### Solicitors

Four-partner firm with London and suburban offices, having general practice but strong international, commercia and property emphasis. and with vacancy on litigation side arising soon due to retirement would be interested in similar or smaller size, or with sole practitioner. Reply Box 0046 H The Times.

SOLICITOR required to manage branch office in North East London, Müst have own clientele. Box 1378H

The Times

scenario Tij MOLICATURES. We have several interesting Acadetes from leading London practices for solicilors sectalester in Conveyant mp. Tax Trust and Probate. Little posts are for newly-qualified. These posts are for newly-qualified, up to and ne justing partner - level people. Connectifive address the property apply to all these posts property in first instance of Personnel Appointments (Lager Date).

#### **DURRANT PIESSE**

## POTENTIAL PARTNERS

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

Partnership prospects will be offered to a solicitor having four or more years past-qualified experience in the commercial property field. The successful applicant will have the opportunity to undertake a wide range of substantial transactions including institutional property investments and occupational leases for landlords and tenants and banking matters arising pardicularly out of the taking of sociations. He/she will be working in a property department as part of a team which currently has five partners and a full supporting staff of qualified fee-earons. A decision and date for partnership could be expected after twelve months from accommon

COMPANY & COMMERCIAL

An opportunity exists for a solicitor wishing to handle a wide range of company and banking matters without the exclusive specialisation normally ed with larger City practices. Work will include wholeszie/retail banking company rescue schemes, Yellow Book and USM work, venture capital finance, mergers, debt issues etc. Partnership prospects will be offered to an able solicitor in his/ her late twenties, early thirties having gained a thorough grounding in corporate matters. Previous experience in banking work not a condition.

To apply for either of the above appoin dephone/write for an application form quoting Ref: C,80 or C,81 to Reuter Simkin Limited, 26/28 Bedford Row, London, WCTR 4HE. Tel. 01 - 405 6852

Reuter Simkin

#### **Legal Information Officer**

Solicitors Practice

We wish to appoint an experienced person to run our legal

The preffered applicant will have experience in dealing with all aspects of legal information, preferably be a law graduate, have detailed knowledge of indexing systems and be willing to develop this entire area of our office. The appointed candidate will work closely with our Librarian who has established the existing system in the Library. We have a Eurolex system and are prepared to invest in appropriate technology for further development of this

This is a demanding job and will need an enthusiastic and methodical person to head this department. The salary will

Please write to Mrs V. Farrants, Partnership

## McKenna & Co

INVERESK HOUSE, I ALDWYCH LONDON WC2R OHF

#### COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE APPOINTMENT OF PROSECUTING SOLICITOR

The County Prosecuting Solicitor advises and undertakes prosecutions on behalf of the Chief Constable of Cambridgeshire. A vacancy exists for a prosecuting solicitor. The post provides an opportunity for someone interested in advocacy and count-work in a pleasant part of the contact.

Car user allowance on the appropriate scale will be paid and payments wards removal and lodging expenses. Reuted accommodation may be taske available for a period of up to twelve months following appoint-

ment or by attrangement on a more permanent basis.

The salary will be within the range £12,087 - £13,395. Local Government experience is not essential but preference will be given to applicants who can demonstrate either at least twelve months' experience in advocacy since admission or substantial experience of criminal court work prior to admission. An applicant with substantial relevant experience and springle may expect to be appointed some way up the advertised grade.

tited.
For a form of application please write to the underspeed or informal word, telephone Huntingdon (0480) 56111 Ext. 600.
The closing date for opplications is Monday October 24th 1983.
David C Beal, MA (Cantab),
County Prosecuting Solicitor,
County of Cambridge.
The Manor, Rempon,
Huntingdon PETS SPG

#### \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\***\***

**CAMERON MARKBY** 

#### - BANKING DEPARTMENT -- PROPERTY DEPARTMENT

Applications are invited for two posts in our banking department, and for one post for a commercial convey-ancer in our property department.

The first benking post will suit solicitons of up to three years post-qualification experience in international or domestic banking. The second is suitable for a newly qualified solicitor, preferably but not necessarily with some experience of banking work. The property post is for a societor with experience in in-stitutional funding and leasing.

In all three cases good intellectual ability and a willing-ness to take responsibility are important.

Please apply with a full curriculum vitae to:

Cameron Markby, Moor House, London Wall, London, EC2Y 5HE.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

#### **ARTICLED CLERK** £6264 - £8712 per annum

required n the Borough Secretary's Department. The post offers training in the legal work undertaking by a substantial District Council. Salary within the above range according to qualifications and experience.

Applications should have passed the Law Society's Final Examination or have taken the Final Examination

Generous relocation expenses are payable in appropri-ate cases and temporary housing accommodation may also be available if required.

Further details and application forms.

returnable by 19th October 1983, may be obtained from the Personniel Department, Town Halt, Luton, LU1 28Q. Tel Luton 31291 ext 2621.



## **WEST END PRACTICE**

Busy and expanding small West End general practice requires enthusiastic young solicitor with a willingness and ability to undertake civil advocacy, general litigation and conveyancing as well as to develop own and existing connection. To start as soon as possible. Above average salary and partnership prospects.

> Tel: (up to 7pm) 01 487 2842 Ref GRC

## 'We want young solicitors with ambitions to be high fliers'

#### Probate and Trust

Our clients know exactly the sort of person they are seeking to be a Senior Assistant in their Probate and Trust Department, at their head office close to the Law Courts in

He or she will have been admitted about three years ago and will have had a thorough grounding in Probate and Trust work, probably in a large practice. The ideal candidate will by now be feeling somewhat frustrated in his or her upward quest and will be attracted by the expansionist mood of our clients' practice.

Starting salary - circa £18,000.

#### Commercial Conveyancing

Two senior posts have been created in our clients' Conveyancing Department mainly dealing with matters concerned with landlord and tenant and commercial development. At least three years' post admission experience is required, mainly acting for financial institutions, corporate clients and pension funds.

Substantial salaries are envisaged.

#### **Corporate and Tax**

Due to expanding workload our clients require two newcomers, admitted within the last two years, to join their Company Department. They will specialise in Corporate and Tax rather than Commercial law. While relevant practical experience in another City practice would be desirable,

proven exceptional ability is what really counts with our clients The salaries for both appointments will compare favourably with other practices.

Please apply in writing with a full c.v. in confidence to: Brian P. Jones, Ref. TT/825, 4/7 Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, London EC4A 3EB.

## St. James's

## Conveyancing Solicitor

Leeds

Partner potential

We are seeking a young solicitor of partner potential for the expanding property department of a progressive and successful commercial practice.

You will be involved in all aspects of conveyancing for both corporate and private clients and there is outstanding potential

Probably in your mid to late 20s, you will have specialised in conveyancing since qualifying and have the drive, ability and enthusiasm to make a real contribution to the development of the department. This is one of the leading firms in the North of

England and salary and career prospects are excellent.
Write in confidence to John Cameron, quoting ref. C166, at 10 Bolt Court, London EC4 (telephone 01-583 3911).

> Chetwynd Streets

Management Selection Limited

emanding out of London division ungestily require ambitious solicitors for many unaderwised posis within progressive provincial practices where shiftly is recognised and rewarded. Calling for both specialist and general experience. Apoly in first instance to Personnel Appointments (Logic DM, 95 Addwych, London, WC2, Tet. CO, 242 1281 CM has are ables took hes)

### **GUILDFORD**

Young ambitious Solicitor required for general practice with conveyancing emphasis. Excellent partnership prospects and top salary offered.

Tel: (0483) 577091 Ref DG

MEMORIAL SERVICES

2.30 p.m.

ROGERS.—A thanksgiving service for the life of Nicholas Roosers will be held at the Parish Church of S. John the Bapilst. Crowthorae. Beris, on Friday. 7th October at 1 p.m. followed by a private cremation. Enquiries to David Greeny. Funeral Director. Crowthorne 773741.

IN MEMORIAM

ANNOUNCEMENTS

JOHN THOMAS PERCEVAL

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

PILGRIM-AIR

Hallen Flight Specialists Summer Money Savers

RETURN PRICES: MILAN 591 BOLOGNA 599 GENDA 591 TURIN 591 VENICE 591 ROME 5109 PALERMO 5125 BRINDISI 5125 LAMEZIA 5125

NOTHING EXTRA TO PAY

PILGRIM-AIR LTD

REDUCED AIRFARES

01-734 0584 TRAVELLERS ABROAD

29 Great Pulteney Street. London, W1 ATOL 1360

ONE WEEK CORFU

THIS SUNDAY

9th Oct 1 week from £139

Tel 01-828 1887 (24hrc)

AIRLINK

HALF TERM & AUTUMN SUN

HOLIDAYS TO RHODES AND KOS We are affering a large selection of inclusive self calering at pension holidays between 12 & 30 Oct 20 Oct 17 mts) £169, £19 Oct (5 or 4 mts) £89.

TIMSWAY HOLIDAYS

Penn Place, Rickmansworth, Herb ABTA ATOL 1107 AITO

LOW COST FLIGHTS

LUW CUSI FLIGHT IS
NARROBL JBLRG. HARARE,
LUSAKA DAR. W. AFRICA.
CAIRO, ADDIS, INDIA-PAK SEXNAL, MID EAST, FAR EAST,
TONYO, CANADA, SOUTH
AMERICA, USA & AUSTRALIA
AFRO-ASIAN TRAVEL LTD.
Sulle 233, The Linen Hall,
162 168 Regent St. London W1
01.427 27526.0710

01-437 8255/6/7/8.

Late bookings welcome.

AMEX LISA Diners accepted

GREECE C59 O w. Ring now. Tel; 01 441 0122 (24 hrs).

7RY us last - Tel Dabin Travel, 01 5704477

ATOL 1696.

LAST WinduTE CRETE - Villas & Windmills in Elounda 8ay, some with private pool, studios & "Singles" villa parties. Special offers for last bookings 01 402 4255 r24 hrs; Compopolitan Holidays, ATOL 2138 Alt credit cards accopted.

bookings 01-402 4225 424 hrs. Composition Holidays, ATOL 2138. All credit cards accepted.

HAWAIN EXPRESS offers excollent of we fin fares to destinations in the USA American acceptance of the USA American Street of the USA Control of the US

Tours,

PARIS POSTER. For a free copy of this airractive poster, logether wit our brochure en individual inclusive total days to that beautiful city Write phone Time Off. 2a Chester Gost London SW 1. 07. 235 8070.

VALEXANDER offers special winter and summer flights to Spain. Ca-naties, Greece. Unbeatable prices— Telephone 01-402 4252 ABTA ATOL 278.

ATOL 1188

ABTA

01-637 5333 ATOL 175 8CD

**ABTA** 

LAST MINUTE

HOLIDAY BARGAINS

8 15 Oct

8.16 Oct

31017 00

**VENTURA HOLIDAYS** 

125 Aldersgate St.

London, EC1

Tel 01 261 5456 or Shellield (0742) 3331 100

FLIGHT AVAILABILITY

Departures from various airports subject to supplements and avail-

Altens... 259
Cortu\_199
Crete\_2219
Rhodes\_1109
Kvs\_1109
Naisegs\_199
Alicante\_189
Palma\_169
Gerons\_178
Pius most of nations.

n lact of arrows to 1 State agen & Indich. Flegists.

Warehan 2.30 p.m.

subscribers only) to: 01-837 331 or 01-837 3333 nuncements can be received b teleprone between 9.00em and 5.50pm. Morelay to Friday, on 58thrday been 9.00pm, and 12.00mcm. For publication the following day, phone by 1.30pm. FORTHCOMING MARKIAGES, WEDDINGS, cic. on Court and Social Page, 25 a line, 91-837 1234 east 7714

Court and Social Page authouncements can not be accepted by telephone. category ay telephone.

Note classified advertisements can be accepted by relephone. The decidine is 1.30pm of the control of

1 St Peter 5: 8 SLADE MARCUS MeKELLAR, pre-viously with General Motors of India-cises, would be or anyone having any knowledge of his precent where-abouts beene condact his daughter, Panuela Scorgie, 6 John Clynes Court, Woodborough Road, Putney, London, SW16. RIRTHS BURWELL—On Soth Sentember.

1983, at Kethering General Hosoital, to Carole (nice Sparshott) and Tetty—a son (Thomas Edward).

COOK. — On October I at Princess Christian, Windsor, to Nicolette (nice Parker) and Colin a son Oliver Thomas Marthew, a brother for Alexander. ART HISTORY ABROAD. - Course in Bals, winter & summer 1984. See Educational. ARTIST Resigned and carved men orials, Natural English stones, Phon for photographs 01-703 8939. DILLON - On October 1st, to Scriba and Richard, a son, Torre RIGNOS - Fun - Dancing - Parties all at the Dance Club. 01-884 6234 o 930 0621 EMERY - On 1st October, to Francois and Peter. a second son, Paul. : brother for Dominic

FARBER. On September 25th. It Sara usee Thomass and Maritis—a so (Oliver Edward James). Richards)
HURST-BARNISTER - On September
29th, 10 Campic tries Perks) and
Barnabas, a dauminter. Laura Lucy, a
sister for Heuricia.
KENYON - On September 28th, 10
Chislaine Lathan-Koenio) and
Nicholae, a son, William Houry, a
brother for Anna and Thomas. LIDGITT, ... On October 1st, 1983, to Peter and Sheena - a son (Duncan Dicualde). icFERRAN, On September 30th 1983, to Janet (nee Egar) and Rowan a son. ROWARI-4 SOR.
MERRY - on September 23rd in
Loreton to Laura rave Berk) and Paul
a son Felis. Thomas Noel.
MORGAN.-On Ortober 3rd, to Helen
and Danid-a daughter (Rosalind
Clare Willoughby). MOUNT.-On September 28th, to Young and Duncan, in Hongkong-a daughter (Alexandra Frances). MEWLANDS. On Tuesday. Sep-lember 27th. 1983. to Susan toes Miles and David-a son (Andrew George Milne). a brother for Katharine, Jennifer and Edward. NOWELL-On 1st Oriober, at the City Hospital, Nottingham, to Jill (nee Tace), and John-a daughter (Rebecta Louise)

5.-On October 3rd, at home esca and Philip-a son. SHOCK - On 1st October, to Rayna tnee Freed), and Nigel, a daughter, Miranda Katle. SPOOMER.-On 29th September, in St Michael's Hospital, Toronto, Canada, to Jane one Gall) and Edward-a little git! (Rosemary). VERE NICOLL. - On September 30th. al The Portland Hospital. W1, to Jackte and Graham. a son. JACKIE AND GERBARN. A 500.
WHIGHARM — ON 30th September to Vatressa unce Hunter-Bunn) and John, a daughter, venetia Marquer ta sister for Triblan.
WHITLEY.—On 2nd October, to Jane, wife of David Whitlest—a daughter (Charlotte Rose). Charlotte Rose. COVING - On September 21. is Chelmsford, to Kay and Chris, a son Graham Mark, a brother for Emma.

MARRIAGES CARSLAW - BUCKNALL - On Friday 30th September, 1985 at Guildford, John, Jailrey of Michael, Nicula and Amanda, to Caroling mee Bring-Halli, mother of Matthew, Toby and Audan

DEATHS amounced lake.

BRIGGS - on October 1st suddenly at
home. Am Lindsay, beloned wife of
home Am Lindsay, beloned wife of
artis Athan and dearly loved and
lover and dearly. Private cremation, please on felters.

COSTCUTTERS ON FLIGHTS/HOLS To Europe, USA and all destinations. Diplomat Travel. 01-730 2201. TS 8813672. ABTA LATA-ATOL 1355. NICE DAILY. Hamilton Travel, 01-439 3199, ATOL 1489, Access Visa Torrington North Det on.
HRSCH. On 3rd October, 1983
Nicholas Found October, 1983
Nicholas Found October, 1983
Nicholas Found October, 1983
Hrschand Of the late Barbara
Hirschon of the late Richard
Barrow Hirsch and Violet Critchlow
and septather of Sarah and Thomas
Cremation at Perth Crematorium on
Thursday, oth October, al 3.15 p.m
Enquiries to Williamson Funera
Service, Funeral Home, Main Street. LOWEST AIR FARES, Buck Travel ABTA, 01-836-8622. U.S., Canada, F East. S. Africa. Pa Express. 01 439 2944.

ngrady, ein October, at 3,15 p. squirtes to Williamson Func rvice, Funeral Home, Main Stre idgend, Perth Tel. Perth 22184.

STON, W.Z.

EPPER. - On September 30th, 1983, in the Queen Elizabeth Hossital, kings Krim, Pauline Geary, aged 64 years, of "Bennetin", 9 Boushey, Close, Brancaster, Norfolk, Please, voter grayers for the dead and the hing, No Bowers, stellers or mourning, No Bowers, stellers or mourning, No Bowers, stellers or mourning.

rowers c W Cn
authews & Son. Funeral Director.
Sonnen. Will friends please meet at
the church and accept this the only
intimalion.

RAYMOND - On September 30. at
Askett Ferm. Askett, Ayiesbury.
Roger Makolno. dear brother of Basil.
Peter. Mary. Joan and Barbara. form
der of Roger Malcolm Lid. Funeral
write at St Dunstan's Church.
Monda Risborough. on Friday.
October 7. at 2.300m. Family Howers
and please. But if desired donations
by please. But if desired donations
for the service at Blosham
thool, on Sunday. March 4. 1909
12.00 noom
13.84 \*\*

AMBERT - a memorial service for Uvedele Lambert, will be held at Southwark Califerdial on Monday October 17th at 11.48arg.

et 12.00 noon

AGEMAN - On Soptember 28th

AGEMAN - ON SOPTEMBER - ON TUT, 01-00s 1968 9207, Arr Ages.
SKI THE FRENCH ALPS 1 wk rr 2.59
Chastill or 254 '407, lee bro. Ski
guide. Ski Sunned. Tel: 01 871 0977
(24 hr)
HAWAHAN TRAVEL CENTRE
Consult the specialists. 01-486 9176
in asociation with The Tranel
Company, ASTA.
TTALY(LAO Tranel Milan 291, Rome:
2709. B060mg. 290. Palermo £125.
Naules £119. Traviro £91. Phone the
specialists 629 2677 /493 8947
LOW FARES WORLDWINE. - LSA. specialists 629 2677 (495 5947)
LOW FARES WORLDWIDE. - USA
S America. Mid and Far East. 3
Africa. Travate, 48 Margaret Street
W1, 01-500 2928 (Viba accepted).
EAST & WEST AFRICA Days sched
lided flights all desimations. Lower
larce Swesset 01 930 1138. thankegiving to be attractureed.

OAMES - On 1st October, at Boxford House, Knowbury, Margaret Temple, befored wife of Sum and mother of Mary, Sarah, Madeline and Evir Futneral Service at St. Joseph's R.C. Church, Newbury, at 11.20 on Thursday, 6th October, No flowers by her with.

\* JOBURG \* AUSTRALIA \* USA \* FAR EAST (Xmas/Winter/Summer) Jetfine Air Agents Q1-836 5019/6184/6104/6202 ......

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Chairont St Peter.
WATKINS. - Peacefully on 30th September at The Bell House. 117
Thorpe Bay Cardens. Thorpe Bay. Esset. Harry Percy Taylor, aged 77.
ex MD Unified Merchants Lumded, Sadly missed husband of Anne and isther of Roger. Cerden and John and grandfather of Hannah and Allsteir. The only support we get in the fight against Britain's biggest killer is yours. MEMORIAL SERVICES **British Heart Foundation** MEMORIAL SERVICE for the Hon Bernard Bruxe will be held in the Guards Chepel. Wellington Barracks. on Thursday. October 13, 1983 at noon temporal service for Mr Ronald cozens-Hardy Home will be held in Lincoln's I'm Chanel on Monday Comber 31. 1983, at 8 p.m.



## PERSONAL COLUMNS

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS GREEK ISLAND SPECIAL OFFERS THE ISLAND OF POROS (via Athens) Hotel B & B I week £129 departs Oct 9 THE ISLAND OF AGISTRI (via Athens)

Hotel HB 2 weeks £249 departs Oct 9 THE ISLAND OF SANTORINI (direct flight) Pension B & B 2 weeks £209 departs Oct 9 THE ISLAND OF CRETE (direct flight) Hotel B & B I week £149 departs Oct 10 All prices are inclusive ex Gatwick SUNMED HOLIDAYS

455 Fulham Road, London SW10 Tel. 01-351 2366 (24hr brochurephone) 061-834 70 ft (Manchester)

£109 £199

EL 19 EL 69

ATOL 1170

Palermo £112
Reus ......£69
Dubrovnik £74
Faro.....£89
Nice.....£114
Frankfurl £75
Tenerife.£104
Miami...£350

**ATOL 382** FOR SALE SOARDROOM FURNITURE Sraziliar mahogany lable. 14ft x 6ft (5 ped eylak). 2 additional leaves), 16 hist back mahogany kether upholsfere armchairs, mahogany sideboard and desk, brass club fender with leather upholsferey. View ECA. Telephone, Mr T. Jenes. 01-248 3242 est 246 toffice bours). 9712 ES13 EA12 E013 hr 7. Jones, 01-48 3242 est 246 toffice bours.

"IMEST quality wool carpets, Al trade prices and under. Also available 1007 extra large room size remmails under half normal price Chamcery Carpets 01-406 0455 ND YORK FLAGSTONES,

paving, costso setts, ect. Nationwic deliveries, H. & H. Tei. Lacock (02 973) 482, Wills REEZERS/COOKERS, etc buy cheaper? Phone Buyen Can you buy cheaper? Phone 4 Scilers. 01-229 1947 8468. SEATHNDERS Any event, incl. Cats Covent Garden, Rugby Inter Dationals 01-828 0778. ABACUS CARPET CO. Will supply in any make of carpet at competitive prices, 01-940 6142

WANTED WANTED FOR THEATRICAL co turniers, all pre-1940 clothes an accessories, including parasols, fan turniers, all pre-1940 clothes and accessories, including parasids, fans. lace. painley shaws, paternwork quills, continue jewellery & lorgateler. Good prices will be paid. Agents. Box 1315H-1 The Times. All, KINDS of decorative oriental articles including large & small vases, screens. furniture, Itories, jades, kimonos, etc. continually wanted by film studios. Price no object. Apply Agents. Box 1320H-The Times.
HOUSE CONTENTS Antiques. large bookcase. old derist, pictures, clocks. books, silver, Fentors 01 637 7870.

SERVICES

MARRIAGE / COMPANIONSHIP successful personal service Hed Fisher, consultancy , 45-46 Chair Farm Rd. NWI. 01-267-6066 day or 783 9698 day eve whends FRIENDSHIP, LOVE or MARRIAGE Dateline – all source, areas. Dateline – Dateline – all source, areas. Dateline

London, W.S. 01-938 (01). CV's Professionally compiled and Bresenled £26. Delaits: 01-351 1869 toffice hours). Calibrie CV's. WHEN UN LONDON rent a TV or Likes by day wk. month. Quick de-livery 100s TV - 01 720 4469.

HELSEA. Uniumished 4 bedrm. bath hae. 2 recep + study. kit. pati £300 Lipiniend. 499 6334.

LUXURY FLATS, short long lets Enhanced Properties 01-629 0501.

AMERICAN BANK requires high cal-bre house Rat. £400.£600 p.w Burgers Lettings. 748 0795-1878. Well Jurnished & decorated S of Rat adjacent architects house. Use garden So. 1 date 1 single beddrms. recep. din hall. log kil & bath nr. tube co lei 1 vr. + £120 p.w. Inci. C.H. 727 4129

4129
CHELSEA house in Carden Square, 2
bedrooms, large Pecep, din room,
liften, battroom and cloakroom,
own gdn. Avallable, at once, furn or
barf furn. Co. let only one year
minimum \$1285 p.w 581-4650 (No.
domini.)

minimum 1285 p.w 581 4650 the Agents.
RICHMOND, nr German school Supert unurnished modern house in quiet position, a beds, 2 bath, 3 recep. All new conditions. All mochanic curtains and carpet, Long Co let. 1250 p.w Bucharun & Co. 569 7779.

77779. Well furnished and decorated 2 recep. 2 hedrn fight on the river with thous of Hampton Court. Close stn (Waterloo 16 mins), with Ilft, porter, gas c.h. tgg £ 125 pw Tet J W Lld. 949 2482.

i.W.19. Pleasanth furnished flat in p.b. block, 3 rms. k & b. c.h. entry bhane. Quiet dose in Neassen. N tube. Brent Cross and N Circular Rd. \$255 p.c.m. M.H.S. & P. 486 1908 mornings only

6406
AhtSDELL TERR. W8. Specious maisonette in lovely rul de-sec. 5 bers, large recep dining area, barcony, k & b Available now. Long let 1225 pw. Neg. Ring Massells 581 2216.

12225 pw Red, king Massels Sel 12216.
WhimBLEDON TOWNHOUSE 3 bed roomed jarnished house, garden, 5 mins station and shops, newly decorated. CisOnw Embassy or propeople only 01:789 9660.
KINGWOOD & CO - continuously legalir high quality harnished a robustles in prime central London areas for 1st-class lemants 730 6191
\$CARDINAVIAN BANK. Relocation in London, require (urashed tash houses in Kenstnian area. Roble (day) 730 8702 (eves) 244 9739.
QUALITY PROPERTIES urgently

1/39.

10/ALITY PROPERTIES urgently required & available in all London areas, from LEO pw/LSOO pw. F. W. Casp. (Management Services) Ltd. 1883 3674

589 3674

CLOSE CITY OR WEST END.
Infurnished 2 bed flat in leafy
Square. Southwark. Rent 356,000. 2

Manual Square 1 and 1 an

THAMES DITTON. Detached has well furn and newly dec Lux hit with all marbines, gas ch., age, with 2 recept 5 bedram, close sin. £140 pw. Tel J. W. Lid. 949 2482 QUIALITY (urnished flats & houses to let in the best London areas. Contact the experts. Austractive Ringland 01 722 7101.

PintLico. Warwick Square. \ attrac itse furm 1 dille bed. Co let omly £120 be. excl. Call Hillary at Daintons 834 1032.

1032.
RIVERSIDE - PUTRIEY, Prof person to share spaceous 2 bed spl. igs. rept. R&b. ESOpw inc of bills. 788 SBSS eves.
REPRICELEY ESTATES have a great dermand for luxury properties in Central Landon LANDLORDS Please phone 480 9648 5147.

Victoria, SW1. Superb newly com 2 bedrm flat. sult cpte. co let £165pw. Andrews Letting & Manage ment 486 7961

AMERICAN Executive seeks history flat or house up to £400 p.w. Usual tees required - Pruffips Kay & Lewis 839 245

WANTED

WANTED

Gold. Silver & Jewellery in any condition, purchased for cash. Offer by return (send only regis-tered packages) The Gold Shop.

opposite Paddington Makiline Station, 189 Praeq St. London W2.

01-258 3089

**ROYAL ASCOT** 

01-759 0692

**MRS JACOBS** 

Spink

Buy

Jewellery & Silver

Spink & Son Limited
King Street, St James v, London SW (.
Telephone 01-930 7888 (34 hours)
Established 1666

LUXURY FURN FLAT Nr. Bridge Sleeps 2 4. Cge. port £860 p.m 01-985 1968.

VENTURA HOLIDAYS 279 South Rd., Sheffield S6 5TA Tel, (0742) 331 100 or Lendon 01 251 8456 ATOL 1170 SPECIAL JOURNEYS WITH TRAILFINDERS

WITH IKAILFINDERS

12 years of experience go into
Trailfluders' range of unique
Or et land journes's worldwide.
Board our private railway carriage
for an uniforgetable 5.4 or 5
week tourney the length and
breadth of India. Take 20 days to
explore the Orient on our popular
Bangkok to Bail rover. Travel
across Russia on the length and
prains Experian Express. For colous
brochure and full details contact: TRAILFINDERS TRAVEL CENTRE 46 Earls Court Road. on W8 6EJ 01-937 9631 ATOL 1458

UP. UP AND AWAY Reliable flights and lowest prices to: JO'BUNG, NAROSS, DAR, SEYCHELES, LLSALA, CARRO, BANGAYORE, KL. HONCKONG, SOMBAY TOKYANIO, MAUHTHE, DUBAL LACOK, ALST RALLA and some European FLY FLAMINGO TRAVEL 76 Shaffetbury Asa, W.J. 01-439 7751 2 Open Splurdays.

STERLING TRAVEL 3 Trebeck Street, W1 01-499 8317 (I-474-3) (
(I-AT-4)
TORONTO - VANCOLVER
LA - NEW YORK - HONOLLLU
ATLANTA - HOLSTON DALLAS
JO'BLRO - NADIOBI - SALISBY
SOLTH AMERICA - FAR EAST
PAKISTAN - INDIA
TRY US FOR IV AMD
BUSINESS CLASS FARES

930 7153 HERMIS TRAVEL Vhitchall, London SW I Telex 296421

LOW FARES TO...

BARGAIN FARES

WORLDWIDE airfares, numediate bookings. Free quotalion. Phone Magikar, 01 e31 4783
LATIN AMERICA. Low cost dights holday lourneys. J.A. 10 Barley Mow Passage, W4 01-747 5106.
CHEAP FARES L.SA. Far Mid East, Australia, Airfaz Chinada. W. Wide Haymarket, 01-930 7162-1366.
LATIN AMERICAN TRAVEL. Contact the experts. All definations quoted. Sunsir, Fet 01-935 3448.
SWISSJET. Low fares daily of Switzerland. Zurich. Genova. Babse. Berne. 01-930 1139.
AMMMAR HOL. 7 days from £310, 10 days from £348. Jasmin 06285 23444. REECE Cheapes Ring Mers y. (Trimfare) 01-828 4847.

WINTER SPORTS

SKI \*FLY \*SKI
THE BEST VALUE
THIS SEASON
LWK ARR HOTTEL from £29
When the dight from \$2,00
When the dight from christman \$2,00
When the dight from the from \$2,00
When the dight from the from \$2,00
When the from the from

RESORTS WAGNIFIQUES pour le sid lettribleues Sul Club Mirage — super club hotels in really treat sid letrain, our our realdent sid guides, reol Pranch cuisine, free wine wine duner, free apper sul diversiona. Save 120 pp for early booking. Sid Club Mirage (02/68) 699220. 24 hrs.

FOR SALE SEAUTIFUL carved Beceve suit £1,450 one Tel 01-546,5323 cres.

**RESISTA CARPETS** SUMMER SALE NOW ON Meraldon foembeck 22.99 sq yd. Wool Mix Berbert 24.75 sq yd. 100% Wool Wiltons 210.95 sq yd.

All exclusive of VAT i many other greatly reduced alities from our vast stocks. 255/7 New Kings Rd., Parsons Green, SW6 731 2588 182 Upper Richmond Rd West, SW14 876 2089 207 Haverstock Hill, NW3 794 0139

DINNER SUITS. Wedding, Morning Suits, Evening Tail Suits, Black Jackets and striped trousers Surplue to Hire department department POR SALE FROM

E30 LIPMAN & SONS HIRE DEPT. 22 CHARING CROSS ROAD, Nr Laicester Sq. Tube Str.) 01-240 2310.

RENTALS

HYDE PARK GATE SW7 Beammuny decorates and elegant let its Flat with own entrance to a modern Mews development. Furnished with first class mod colours thru'out. Very large dbi reception room with balcony. I double bedroom. I striple bedroom, Loss of filled cupbourds. Superh bathroom with shower. Develop modern, tully little kir. Available now for 6-12 miles. Company let

£375 per week neg CHESTERTONS 01-937 7244

**KEITH CARDALE GROVES** Fitzroy Square, W. I.
Elegani 3 storey property with
spacious rooms 1600 for entertain
ng. 2 receptions. Michem. 2 double
bedrooms. 1 single bedroom. 2
bethrooms. patio. £250 p.w.
NEGOTIABLE.

Highgate, N.6. Spacious part furnished detacher house with lovely garden, 2 reces tion, kitchen, 2 double bedrooms: single bedrooms, bathroom, show Call Jennifer Rudnay 629 6604.

FULHAM, SWS - A lovely hous in excellent decorative order through-out. Quality stylish furnishings. 4/5 bed, 2/5 recept. 2 baths, cleak-rm, gdn. roof terrace 2280 p.w. Aylesfords. 351 2365. AIPERIOR FLATS & HOUSES and able and required for diplomates. Executive long or short lets in all areas Liphtlend & Co. 48 Albermarie St London W1 499 5354.

Lovety flat. newly dec & newly 3 dDie bed. large recep. kit, CH. £120 pw Cooles 828

7,12. Newly dec 2 bedrm apartment with odn Close to all amenities, £90. Lipitiend, 499 8334.

eor. DERS GREEN, Attractive 3 bedrm apartment, recep. kit. bath. Close lithe £150 Lightlend 499 5334. HOLLAND PARK Exceptional odn dat onto pt. V by In. din/bed; loc. dbl. bdrm. Fully equip. ktl. Co. lel pref. £140 pw. 727 9039 morns. pret, 1,140 pm. (27 903) morts. (NHIGHTSBRIDGE, Magnificent new huiding with c.h. air cond. 2.3 bedrus, fully furn, 928-99. £400 £500 pm Tet, 557 1929 (T). RIJCK & RUCK 581 1741. Quality-furnished & unfurnished properties in prime central areas uroently required. furnished & unfurnished pro prime central areas urgently and a allable £150-£850pw. W1. Very attractive 1st floor flat in Georgian conversion, I bed, 2 recep. IAB. 1250 p.w. Alten Bates & Co. 499 1655 497 1005

497 1005

AND PLAT SERVICES carefully selected for immed and advanced service apis Central London 01-957

0896

2091 CHELSEA (off Embankment), cosy abudio fial, kilichen & bethroom with los ety views. Sull I Co let. £65 pw F W Capp (M St Ltd. \$89 3674. F W Capping or the acceptability cetted flats & notices. Short & long lets. 540 8273.

RMS Luxury I bed flat in block, with healed swimming pool, £85 per Tel. KNIGHTSSRIDGE Cround floor flat in square near Harrods. £96 pw Tel: 584 4940 584 4940
WHENELEY cent. Mdn 2 bdrm. C.H.
futly furn flat. ope. £325 pcm. 1 yr
min. 0925 775601
CHELSEA Furnished flat. lounge. 1
dble 1 sude bed. kdb. C.H. £126pw
long let. 750 89322. iong ict. 730 8932.
WT, Lix (urn fial with 3 double beds.
£180 ps. One room £165 pm. 487
4986, etc. \$74 867.
BjAYFAHR, Small 2 dhie bedrra . fial,
superbly furnished. £225 per week
o.n. o. fiss 88223
HOLLAND PK. Elegant specious et
fial in prime localion for 1 person
£300 p.w 727 5203.

249.22 pw Tel J W Lid. 949

249.25 pw Tel J W Lid. 949

DVERLOOKING Westeron Square
Well Newly decirated jurished basesonete 25 beforeons, hall in hings room, modern roomy kitchen. 15 bathrooms, ch.w.u. bong rest. 2160

D.w. Uninter mediary. 748-3416.

MELSEA Versi 1997. 1897 mayrain. Immar list. 3 date bees, baths. v. large recep, mod kil, lift porter £650 pw. Tel 629 2995. A1 FLAYS AND HOUSES wanter also available S.E., S.W. & Centri Landon. H.L.T. Actom. 627 0171. Landou H.L. I Accom. 627 0171.
ACADEMICS VISTIMG. Furnishe
Hais stallable nr British Museum
Helen Walson & Co. 636 8749.
MAYFAIR W1. Luxury 2 bedroom II:
in sought after quiet block. £275 pw
F W Casp M St.kt. 589 5674. UNFURNISHED Croently wanted Fixtures Fillings purchased D.Dixo 602 4671 IICS VISITING, Furnishe allable Helen Walson & C

HIGHBATT, luxury 2 bed service file with garage £90 pw 01:340,7408. CHELSEA, Cheyne Gdns, Luxury bdrm flai, £110pw 01-2448389. ANIMALS AND BIRDS

HUNGARIAN VISZLA pupples read; mid-October Home reated. 0986 , 2027 SITE ATIONS WANTED

EX AIR STDSS with 6 years rifes relations admin experience, seek career change from academi environment to social PA sec will lots of Irax el im alved 0442 66862 WOMAN GRADUATE, SHORT LETS

W12. I bedroom 5 r mod flat. 5 min Standard Brook tube, Nr. Heathrow C9 p w excl Tcl. 740 7513 or 74 LUXURY serviced flats. Centra Lendon from £190pw Ring: Town House Apis 01 573 3435. U.K. HOLIDAYS

CHRISTMAS at St. Brides Hotel.
Saunderstoot, Dyled. In south west
Wales. AA BRAC. All rooms with
both shower. BAC. All rooms with
the shower back of the shower.
brochures: 0634 81 2304. DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

Northanis county house. If marries husband to follow own occupation Experience and driving espential Excelent cottage and salary. Facilities for own house. Tel 01-578 626 or 01-679 5442 (re. charges).

SCOPE FOUND last week: Mrs. G Cook. Housekeeper: Mrs. D married combe: Mrs. M. Mother! Help: Mr. N. Nannu: Mr. F. Maternit Nurse. – Ring Vanesta Bancroft, 58: 3998. - Scope Recruitment. AVAILABLE AND REQUIRED: Too quality domestic, directors' dinting staff, chauffeurs, nursery & cu-solf personnel oversees & CM. Call This bloader Bursen (Enp App. director) London and Scotland, London 730 BUTLER/COOK Couple £200 weekly plets for city flet. Super Job. Fry Staff Consultants. 7: High St. Aldershot. Tel: 0252 \$15369. All PAIRS, Nammes, Mothers Help-avail in all areas, Aaron Agy Tumbridge Wells (0892) 21521.

EDUCATIONAL COURSES **BOX REQUIRED** ART HISTORY ABROAD for 2, 3 or 4 days during Royal Ascot 1984. Please ring February/March 84 For Oddridge, pre-university stu-dents, school leavers. Telephone: 01:385 8438.

> FRENCH INSTITUTE 14 Cromwell Place, London, SW7 2,IR Tel. 589 8211 ex. 42

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

THE PLANO WAREHOUSE 100 2m hand uprights for rates. ESEO \$5,000 Restoration. Ituling, transport. 2: Casterbaren Rd.NW1.01.2577674. PLANOS: H. LARE & BORS. New am recognitioned. Quality at reasonably prices. \$26 Brighton Rd. S. Croydon 01.688 351.3 HE PLANO WORKSHOP'S SALE Ends Sunday, Growing reductions of entire stock of new planes. 2 Feet Rd, NW3, 01-267 7671, 7 days. NIGHT UPRIGHT PIANO, GENTRE bargain, nearly new £1,700, 01-393 5222, 5224 S222, 5224

HARPSICHORD, De Binise single marmal 5-octives, very good coil differ. Bargein ESSO, 01 435 0833.

BARY GRAND CRAMER (no 12622.)

Walking Cost. 1.5 class condition conclient (mr. £975, 930 4859.

excellent force £975, 930 4859.

CHIGHT UPRIGHT PIANO.

Mahogany, in fine cond. £1,250, 01885 3961 (even). COUNTRY PROPERTY HOVE/SUSSEX

Top floor (5th), seafront fiel, 2 beds, lourge overlookig see with batcons, side view to harbour, rearview looking to Downs, Lift, resident caretaker, sarsage, £49,950 to include curtains and new Willom carets. Tel. (w/e) Freeland 881356 (office hours) 01-969 3606

CLUB ANNOUNCEMENTS OUNG CHELSEA BRIDGE CLUI and School (18-40 age group). Tel 01-373 1666

**FLAT SHARING** 

1447

BY JOHN'S WOOD - MAIDA VALE

Mod furn flaf to shere with young
business lady, own bedrin, shere flod
business lady, own bedrin, shere flod
business lady, own bedrin, shere flod
business lady own bedrin, shere flod
LAO pw. After 6, 286 3041. E40 pw. After 6, 286 5041. W/Z. Prof M. 284- super lux mod flat. own 1 large double room, god garding, 9ius 5 finis all transport. E32pw.exxl. 282 9000 (even). PROF, 31. eeels. coinfortable lux shared accom or caretaker for 4 maths. 30mins. Kinghistoridge. 235

BALHAM, SW12. Prof M.F share fial, away room. Gose tube and B.R £118 pen excl. 673 0367 eves. BLOAME SQ. Geniel grad man for sociable hier own surmy comfortable ms. \$180 pm incl. 730 5743. TENSINGTON - Prof m f to share lux flat Own dbie bedrm. L55pw incl. 938 1237 eves. KERIS. High St. Prof M 26+. own ige rm in superb flat £180 pcm incl. 937 2068. 2005. NEST SQ, SE11. Large room in lux hae, grad, prof 23+, i critical, gdn. £39pw 682 9549 eves. COOP BEZ 9549 revs.

FOR FLATS, ROOMS and Company all over London, call 769 5403 Free lo tenderds.

FIRHAM, 2 rooms in lux house un.f. 25+ non-smoker o r. E20 pw each. 751 C211 evel.

EALING W.S. Non-smoking girl gwn room, close to Park Rosey! tothe 2140 p.r. m. inc 623-1645, tothree.

PARSONS GREEN, SW6. Non-smoking far gwn room, close to Park Rosey! tothe 2140 p.r. m. inc 623-1645, tothree.

PARSONS GREEN, SW6. Non-smoking far gwn room. Park of C250.

PUTNEY. Room analiable in large.

PUTNEY. Room at allable in large luxury garden dal. £35 pw. incl 785 7895 (day). 789 61 77 (et es). WANDSWORTH, Lee, house, prof. M F. non-moker, own roam, pref. shari kt. C35p.W Tel. 675 5184. DULWICH. Share elegant house. 13 mins City: small room. £28 pw incl. 739 0651 or 693 8615 (eyes) (day). ARLIAMENT HILL - Prof person i share beautiful flat with piemist; ow 2 rooms, £33 £42 pw. 485 7649. CLAPHAM. M Fown room £125 pcr incl. 674 5136 etc. 2 TO SHARE room in inc. Chessos fisi £35 pp pw Tel. 589 1557.

M14. Comi. Bec own rat.. £33 p.w 605 0049 isher on m.i ŒNS. Prof n-snoker o r £108 pcm LATMATES, 313 Brompion Rd effective sharing 589 5491

PART TIME VACANCIES

NON-SECRETARIAL APPOINTMENTS

LETTINGS. NEGOTIATOR 25-plus required by estate agents in S intelligence and initiative more portant than experience Must dr 351 1602 or 826 1437

AMOUS LONDON SCHOOL in reaguificent setting seeks an outgoing intelligent PA/Secretary to assist the development officer on fund rabling projects. You need speeds of 80/50 combined with a flexible affitting and the ability to deal with people at all the setting of the property of the Park of t ANTIQUE MAPS & Prints wanted Yasha Beresiner, InterCol London, 1s Camden Walk, Istington Grego, London N.1 01 354 2599.

A/SEC 24+ with S. h or audio and LEGAL ADVICE IN W. GERMAN'
German lewwer, 1.1.D. former
trember of Civil Service, fluend English, expert in public law and a
matters of industrial investment an
development beign to solve you
problems with W. Germany stale an
local administration Beet conface
confidential and the general contract
confidential and the general confidential
with the confidential confidential confidential confidential
with the confidential confidentia ledge for pushishing co's accountant free BUPA. to \$6,000. Covern Garden Bureso. 63 Fleet St. EC4 01 353 7696 363 7696 IBCRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS and Designers. Per manent tempor ary positions. AMSA Specialists Agency 01 734 0532

EXPORT AND IMPORT

EUROPEAN COMPANY Founded 32 years ago in Sao Paulo offers to direct English importers or agents, excellent fruit filled, fioney and mint candies, as well as filled waf-

ers 45gr., 200gr. and water nuts of 200gr. Mirabel Produtes Alimenticios S.A., Arruda Alvim 321, 05410 - Sao Paulo - Brazil. Telex (011) 32939 MIPA BR.

Tel: Norwich (0603) 743667.



To advertise in The Times or Sunday Times please telephone

01-837 3311 or 3333

Monday-Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

VISA



## Legal Appointments also on page 25

## Senior Legal Appointments

To support the rapid growth and increasing diversity of this major group, a legal department is to be set up for the group as a whole under the responsibility of BPCC's Deputy Chairman. Two key senior appointments are to be made:

COMPANY SECRETARY — BPCC plc

A mature administrator who will be a qualified solicitor. Necessary experience will include Secretarial duties in a large company, company law, commercial contract negotiation, conveyancing and major property transactions. Sound dualing ability will be essential together with a fast-moving and flexible approach to commercial problems. The successful applicant will relieve the present Company Secretary who is to relinquish his duties for reasons of ill health.

LEGAL ADVISER

Reporting to the Company Secretary, will be a solicitor with a minimum of five years' experience. It will be essential that such experience will have included the preparation of complex highest the drafting of commercial and coveyancing documents and the provision of advice on company law.

Both appointments will be London-based and supported by a first note appointments will be condon-nessed and supported by a first-class senior executive remuneration peckage commensurate with the high ability which will be expected. Applications which should include a full career history should be addressed to: The Ri Hon Sam Silkin QC, Deputy Chairman, The British Printing & Communication Corporation plc, 74 Worship Street, London EC2A 2EN, and the envelope marked 'PB'.



The British Printing & Communication Corporation PLC

**PERGAMON PRESSLTD** 

#### **Senior Legal Advisor**

A vacancy for a Senior Legal Advisor has arisen in the AA's Legal Services at its' Head Office in Basingstoke. The successful candidate will need to have an extensive knowledge of the law, in particular, specialist experience involving particular, specialist experience information contractual metters, fort and the interpretation of legislation. A knowledge of Magistrates Court procedures and criminal law affecting the motorist would be an advantage.

The post is part of a small team involved in the provision of prompt legal advice to members of the Association. In addition, the Senior Legal Advisor will assist in the preparation and updating of the range of information and literature produced

Applicants with a formal legal qualification including

CONVEYANCING/PROBATE Executive: Camberley, required by 
presilipeous practice. Excellent package and competitive salary. Call in 
confidence Performed Appointments 
(Legel Drv.). 95 Authorica. London, 
WC2. Tet 0z 242 1281 (24 hrs and 
after bus into:

TWICKENHAM Soliciors with extensive conveyancing practice require conveyancer of experience who can handle colume conveyancing of a varied nature. Excellent salery for the right applicant. Apply P.H.B. 01-892-8046

LTITICATION EXECUTIVE with matri-montal experience argently sought by established Peterbore practice, salary £ sep. Call in confidence – Petrone Appointments (Legal Div). 98 Aidwych, London WC2 Tet: GI 242 1261 C24 hrs ans after less hrs.

CONVEYANCER SOLICITOR, 2 year

ents Reputable sols, good prospects 405 2661 Linda Besi, Kestrel Lav

LITHGATION SOLICITOR c £20.000. 30-57 years. Must have drive and initiative, partner cathers. Helborn Sols. 405 2651 Linda Sest. Kestrel Law Employment.

DaiveyARCING SOLICITOR
N qual 2 years Large cily firm,
comestic. good quality clientele.
Excellent salary, 405 2651 Linda
Best, Keatrel Law Employment.

Best Kestre Lew Employment.

EXEC DOMESTIC conveyancing

£10.000 minimum 5 years experi
ence. Melborg Brys. 406 2651, Linds

Best, Restrict Lew Employment.

COMMERCIAL SOLICITORS (2)

1 qual excellent quality clorities,
Large city firm, 405 2651. Linday

Best, Kestric Law Employment.

ASA LAW LOCURS for any situation
in any area - wen Derbyl 01-423

ANTIQUES AND COLLECTABLES

LEGAL NOTICES

JAGUÁR/DAIMLER

83Y JAGUAR XJS HE, racing green black interior. fully equipped. 2.50 mls. 217.900 0932-242972, car. 38.

VW/AUDI

OLKSWAGEN with MOT want £100. Phone Alexis. Wallon Thames 231 402

MOTOR CARS

Mergan + 8 1981 "W"

Cardinal Red. stone feether, matching hood tonneau and reer manching hood tonneau and reer stone.

28,500

0

0

Fellows of institute of Legal executives are preferred, but those with several years actical experience will also be considered This is a challenging and responsible post covering the whole area of the law governing the use and ownership of motor vehicles, the emphasis being upon contract law. Salary range £8,300 = £9,400 - commencing salary dependent on expensions. Conditions of employment are excellent and include relocation assistance where applicable, pension and sick pay schemes, 23 days annual holiday, restaurant facilities and Sports and Social Club. For an application form please telephone or write to: Mrs J. Holdroft, Personnel Officer,

THE AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION

Fanum House, Basingstoke, Hants RG212EA. Tel: Basingstoke 62971

ROCHMAN, LANDAU & CO. Seek a company/commercial Solicitor with a minimum of two years experience to join their expanding and busy

The right applicant should have the ability to develop and

COMPANY/COMMERCIAL

eventually head a company department with a view to The salary will be commensurate with experience.

Please write with foll C.V. to:-Rochman, Landau & Co., 60 Great Mariborough Street. London, W1V 2PB. Reference: JHR Telephone: 01-629 6434

J0000000000000000

### COMPANY/ COMMERCIAL

Õ

0

**MANCHESTER** 

HALLIWELL LANDAU seek
Company/Commercial Solicitor for their
Commercial Department. Previous experience Ō preferred but newly qualified applicants would be considered. Competitive salary offered, future prospects excellent.

Apply with c.v. to:-Mr C. R. Garston, Halliwell Landau, Barnett House, 53 Fountain Street, Manchester M2 2AN
Telephone 061-236 9755
OOOOOOOOOOOOO

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF LOCAL COUNCILS ng Parish, Town and Community Councils in England and Wales)

#### **DEPUTY SECRETARY**

Starting Annual Salary: £16,569

Persons with a legal qualification are invited to apply for this post which entails acting as full deputy to the Secretary in all matters and also advising on a very wide variety of legal issues.

Further details and an application form are available on request in writing only to the Secretary, NALC, 198 Great Russell Street, London, WC1B 3LD.

#### <u></u>┖┸┸┸┸┸┸┸┸┸┸ EXCELLENT PROSPECTS

for Solicitor with at least 2 years post admission experience to join established West End practice. Ability to deal mainly with domestic conveyancing and varied;

Apply in writing with full CV to M Clore, Martin Clore and Co. 3 Wimpole St. 3 London WIM 7AB.

<del></del>

ENTERTAINMENTS

**OPERA & BALLET** 

COLISEUM 8 836 3161 cr 240 52 MY STATE OF THE ST

SADLER'S WELLS THEATEE ECI01-278 8916 IS lines) CC. GD. sales
01-930 6123. THE WELLS' STASSCOACH's Before & Ader store has
Service Phone S.O. for deals.
DANCE ACROSS: THE SOLES.
Auturn Dance Subscription Series
save up to 25%. Tel. 01-278 0856 28
hrs for brochure
Toe I to Sal 7.30mmEMGLISH BACH
FESTIVAL Tonl. Thurs. 8 ST
FESTIVAL Tonl. Thurs. 8
Frence de Polympia. **CONCERTS** 

مِكذا من رلاميل

## Today's television and radio programmes

Edited by Peter Dear

BBC 1 5.00 Ceefax AM. 6.30 Breakfast Time with Frank Bough and Selina Scott, News from Debbie Rix at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30 with headlines on the quarter hours; regional news, weather and traffic at 6.45, 7.15, 7.45 and 8.15: tonight's television previewed between 6.45 and 7.00: review of the morning papers at 8.18; and

horoscopes between 8.30 and 8.45. Closedown at 9.00. 9.30 Labour Party Conference 1983. Sir Robin Day and David Dimbleby report from Brighton on the start of the third day of the conference (further coverage on this channel at 10.55 and 2.00 and on BBC2 at 3.50).

10.30 Play School. For the under ives, presented by lam Lauchlan and ouest Elizabeth Pearce. The story is The Lighthouse Keepers' Lunch (r). 10.55 Labour Party 12.30 News After Noon with Richard

Whitmore and Judi Lines, The veather details come from lan McCaskil, 12.57 Regional news (London and SE only: Financial report followed by news headlines with subtitles 1.00 Pebble Mill at One. Ace photographer Don McCullin talks about his craft and Carl Davis reminisces on his care as film score composer and

Saw programme for the very young (r). 1.50 Stop Go! with the voice of Lola Young (r). 2.00 Labour Party Conference 1983. Coverage of the afternoon session (continues on BBC2 at 3.50). 3.53 Regional news (not London)

conductor, 1.45 Gran, A See-

3.55 Play School, presented by Sarah Long. The story is Hans Andersen's Father Knows Best. 4.20 Superted and the Inca's Treasure 4.25 kanory. Kenneth Williams reads another chapter from Sneeze and Be Slain. 4.40 Roger the Dog Show includes a Hong Kong Phoney cartoon

5.05 John Craven's Newsround. 5.10 Think Again. Johnny Ball with a light-hearted look at 5.40 News with Moira Stuart. 6.05

South East at Six. 6.39 Cartoons: Jack Wabbit and the Beanstalk and Bugs Bunny Rides Again. 6.45 Angels. Drama serial set in a Midlands hospital. This week

Alison and Dave are accused

of breaking a confidence about a patient's condition. 7.10 Harty, Russell Harty's quests. tonight include Earl and Countess Spencer who talk about their recently published book. The Spencers on Spas and Shirley Maclaine who discusses her lastest literary

ndeavour, Out on a Limb. 7.45 Taxi. American cornedy series Latka, the quiet one, is rebuffed by a pretty girl and so sets out to create a swinging mage for bimself.

8.16 Bergerac. The Jersey detective is warned that a duplicitous senior civil servani is making her way to Russia via his island. Will he find her Curtain? (r).

9.00 News with Sue Lawley. 9.25 The Dark Side of the Sun. Episode four and Anne accepts Lavalliere's invitation to a ball at the castle

10.15 The 1983 Horse of the Year Show introduced from Wembley Arena by David Vine The featured event tonight is the Queensway Furniture Cup. 11.23 News headlines.

11.25 Barbara Mandrell and the Mandrell Sisters are joined by Bobby Goldsboro and the Bellamy Brothers (r). FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio 2: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m: VHF -90-92.5; Radio 4: 200kHz 1500m: VHF -92-95; LBC 1152kHz/261m; VHF 97.3; Capital: 1548kHz/194m: VHF 95.8; BBC Radio London 1458kHz/206m: VHF 94.9; World

Service MF 648kHz/463m.

8.25 Good Morning Britsh. presented by Anne Diamond and Nick Owen. A review of the morning papers at 6.25; news from Gavin Scott at 6.30, 7.00, 7,39, 8.00, 8.30, 9.00 and 9.23; sport at 6.35 and 7.40; exercises at 6.45 and 9.18: petrol pump fiddles at 6.50 and 8.42; a guest in the spotlight with John Stapleton at 7.05; Popeye cartoon at 7.20; guest Virginia McKenna from 7.33; pop news at 7.50; pop video at 7.55; inside Billy J Kramer's house at 8.65; Gyles Brandreth's video report at 8.35; and baby talk at 9.02.

Tv-am

ITV/LONDON.

9.25 Thames news headlines, 9.30 For Schools: Living with people, 10.04 Granny looks after the children, 10.21 Childbirth. 10.43 At what leve should government finance its activities?. 11.08 The dangers of eating too many sweet foods. 11.25 Following the path of a letter from the post box to its destination, 11,38 French conversation for first Portland Bill, Adventures of a

lighthouse keeper and his triends. The tirst of a new series. 12.10 Sounds Like A Story. Mark Wynter tells the tale of the Marriage of the Mouse Princess 12.30 The

1.00 News. 1.20 Thames news from Robin Houston, 1.30 A Plus. Mavis Nicholson talks to John Cleese and psychotherapist Dr Robin Skyriner about their new book Families and How to Survive Them. 2.00 Take the High Road. Drama series set on a Scottish highland estate. Today Lord Strathmorns eaves no doubt in the mind of Elizabeth about her position.

Snooker. Dickie Davies introduces the last day's play of the second round matches in the Jameson International Open 1983. 3.30 Biockbusters.

4.00 Portland Bill. A repeat of the programme shown at noon 4.15 Dangermouse. The indestructible secret agent in part two of The Duel (r). 4.20 Hold Tight! Games and pop music. 4.45 CB TV. Fun and games and news from the oung reporters. Emmerdale Farm. Jackie Merrick receives a surprise visitor - much to Pat Sugden's

5.45 News. 6.00 Thames News. 6.20 Helpt Viv Taylor Gee with news of the Children's Legal

6.30 Crossroads. A new resident a the motel is accused of harrassment by Diane Hunter.

Reporting London, presented by Michael Barratt. Reporter Graham Addicott looks at the future of London's Green Belt; and Alian Hargreaves examines the problems faced by parents who have chosen to educate their children at

7.30 Give Us a Clue, Celebrity mime game chaired by Michael

8.00 Entertainment Express Vanety show introduced by Mike Reid. Topping the bill this week are vintage singing group, The Platters.

9.00 First Tuesday, Two documentaries presented by Jonathan Dimbleby and Jane Walmsley - Life in San Quenti and The Hunters of Cadgwith Cove (see Choice). 10.00 News.

10.30 Snooker. Coverage of the final match in the second round of the Jameson International Open 1983. 12.15 Night Thoughts from Tim Dean on the theme of love.

JUKEBOX

BOB FOSSE'S

THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE

DANCIN' American Co for limite

Sharkey Stephens, one of the Hunters of Cadgwith Cove: ITV 9.00pm

BBC 2

7.20 Open University: Energy: Closing the Gap. 7.45 The Plazza della Signoria. 8.10

9.00 Daytime on Two: Professor

to wery isnoered

Frank Kermode with a

Shakespeare's King Lear. 9.26 Elementary maths. 9.48

seven- to nine-year olds. 10.35

Fractions. 10.10 Reading for

Glasgow since the war. 11.00 Robinson Crusoe discovers

pottery. 11.17 Walrus. 11.40 Bernard Clark discovers

Pennines. 12.03 An analysis o

different routes across the

Britain's economic plight. 12.30 Other people's lives.

12.55 O-level maths for adult (ends at 1.08). 1.18 Genetics

(errors at 1.04), 1.18 Generics and genetic engineering. 1.40 Living in Kelso. 2.00 You and Me. 2.15 Glasgow in the mid-1830s. 2.40 Design and

3.15 Songs of Praise from All Saints Parish Church, Runcorr

5.40 Harold Lloyd' in excerpts from two of his films - Hot Water and Bumping Into Broadway.

Maestro: Barry John. The legendary Welsh fly-half talks to Frank Keating about his

knights re-born to fight tyrenny

introduced by Professor Heinz Wolff from Battersea Power

Station. Three teams are set

electricity at the soon-to-be closed brick palace.

programme of round one pits the Foden OTS Band against

the Jones and Crossland Band

from Birmingham. The soloists

are Micholas Hudson on

playing the tuba.

8.30 Top Gear introduced by

trombone and Owen Stade

William Woollard from one of

the country's biggest second

hand car dealers, situated in

Nottingham. He examines the pitfalls and problems facing

the purchaser of a second

hand car while Frank Page

tries out some of the cars on

starring Peter Ustinov, Charlotte Rampling and Fred Astaire. The scene is the west

assemble in the peace of the

countryside, each trying to escape from the reality of their own lives. Directed by Yves

of Ireland where a motiley

Boisset (first showing on

Newsnight includes a report from the Labour Party

Differentiating Vector Fields. Ends at 12.35.

British televison).

11.40 Open University: Education

for Adults 12.30 Maths:

collection of characters

the task of generating

7.55 Best of Brass. The fourth

(shown on Sunday).

3.50 Labour Party Conference

illustrious career (r).

6.40 The Water Margin, Stirring

and injustice (r).

7.25 The Great Egg Race

tales of medieval Chinese

echnology.

ths for adults

The development of inner

 Two isolated communities are the subjects of the brace of documentaries offered by Yorkshire Television in tonight's revealing piece of work by the

edition of the excellent monthly series, FIRST TUESDAY (ITV 9.00pm) The first, The Hunters of Cadgwith Cove, is a typically award-winning Barry Cockcroft, that delves into the turbulent undercurrents that he beneath a Cornish fishing community. The 12-strong fleet of fishing boats have for generations been guided by a natural leader of the village who used his innate expertise to decide when the time is right to trawl. This, plus the fact that the Cove is not a natural harbour and launching the trawlers has to be a community affair with all hands helping to drag

CHANNEL 4

Gardner and Brian Shallcross

introduce live coverage of the

day's proceedings which include Michael Foot's last speech as leader of the party. 12.30 Closedown.

5.00 Countdown, Richard Whiteler

5.15 Years Ahead. A megazine

with another edmon of the

words and numbers game.

George France of Leeds is today's challenger.

programme of interest to o'der viewers, presented by Robert Dougall. The main item this

week is a visit to the Nuffield

Orthopaedic Hospital, Oxford. to see the research being done by Andrew White into

disabled and the elderly who find they are not as nimble as

they used to be, but still like to potter in the garden.

Davis. The first of a new 13-

part series to find the man of

woman with the best all-round sports knowledge. Fifty

contestants are involved and

the prize is a trip to Los Angeles for the 1984 Olympic Games. Making his debut as a questionmaster is world

6.30 Today's History. This special

transmission of The Ore and illustrates modern

route to justice. The

7.50 Comment. Admiral Noel

7.80 Channel Four News.

nuclear threat.

ovions.

Chaffey.

11.55 Closedown.

10.55 Loose Talk introduced by

Steve Taylor and guest Theresa Bizzere. There is

music from Steve Walsh, cabaret from Robyn Archer

and interviews with Imran Khan and Lucy Irvine.

instances of revenge as a

programme also includes clips from the film Padre, Padrone.

Gaylor, until recently Commander in Chief of the US forces in the Pacific, with a

major statement on ending the

Brookside. Shelia organises

the Women's Action Group to

affairs programme introduced by David Stafford and Penny

Junor. This week's edition

includes a report from Joan

Shenton on the medical side effects of living by electricity

starring Richard Todd, Michael Wilding and Richard

camp drama with a touch of

prisoners are constantly trying to escape at the same time

attempting to track down the traitor in their midst who keeps

revealing escape details to the captors. Directed by Don

the whodunits, set in Italy

during 1943. The British

9.00 Film: Danger WithIn\* (1959)

help save the factory.

8.30 4 What it's Worth. Consumer

edition of the programme is linked to the forthcoming

Davis.

6.00 The Sports Quiz With Steve

new gardening tools for the

9.30 Labour Party '83. Lew

2.00 Labour Party '83.

CHOICE

that the fieet always fished together. But now, Cockcroft discovers, the younger order are beginning to question the traditions of the elders and are striving for more independence with confidence gained by modern equipment and the resultant larger catches. The crusty old, and young, salts are delicately handled by Cockcroft and beautifully filmed by Mostata Hammuri, resulting in an immensely watchable film. The second documentary, Life in San second documentary. Life in San Quentin, is a depressing catalogue of wasted life with caged men watched over by rille-toting men and women guards. The film skilfully brings over the ever-present atmosphere of violence in

Radio 4

6.00 News Briefing.
6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 Today, including 6.30, 7.30, 8.30 News Summary 6.45 Prayer for the Day 6.55, 7.55 Weather 7.00, 8.00 Today 8. News 7.25 Your Latters 7.25, 8.25 Sport 7.45

Latters 7.25, 8.25 Sport 7.45
Thought for the Day.
8.43 The Goshawk by T H White (7).
Read by Norman Rodway 8.57
Weather, Travel.
9.00 News.
9.05 Tuesday Calt D1-580 4411 Feet and Foctwear, With
chiropodist Barry Francis and
shoe-fitter Lionel Freeman.
10.00 News; From Our Own
Correspondent.
10.30 Morrung Story: 'A Little
Misunderstanding' by Eugenie
Hill, Read by Constance
Chapman.

lormer and one present champion of 'Brain of Britain' compete 12.55 Weather.

Programme News. 1.00 The World at One: News. 1.40 The Archers 1.55 Shipping

1.49 The Arches 1.50 Shopping Forecast.
2.00 News: Woman's Hour: Includes Bernard Jackson's investigation into the current trunst boom in Bradford. Also, the twelfth episode of The House of Woman Includes Include I

Women.
3.09 Afternoon Theatre: A Kind of Wild Justice, by Keith Hagenbach. Story of a ruthless, wealthy businessman (Lee

News: Just after Four. Roy Lancaster plant hunting in

Lencaster plant hunting in Malaysia.
4.10 Harold. Battle of Hastings story in a musical form, Presented by pupils of Birmingham's Aston Manor School.
4.40 Story Time: The Picture of Dorian Gray' by Oscar Wide (7). Read by John Rye.

Launder.†

Magazine. 11.55 Close

SAC Starts 10.30am Labour Party
Conference. 12.30p interval. 2.00
Hwnt Ac Yma. 2.20 Ffalsbalem. 2.35
Genrif Hon. 2.55 Interval. 3.00 Labour
Party. 4.30 Countdown. 4.55 Pictiwrs
Bach. 5.00 Biddowcar. 5.50 Buck
Rogers. 6.25 Bewitched. 6.55 Gair Yn Ei
Bryd. 7.00 Newyddion Saith. 7.30 Canu
Penilson. 9.00 Ddoe A Heddiw. 8.30
Almanac. 9.00 Prisoner. 9.55 How To Be
Celtic. 10.50 Elevenith Hour. 12.00 Jazz
on Four. 12.40am Gair Yn Ei Bryd.
Closedown.

ANGLIA As London except: 12.30gm-1.00 Spice of Life. 1.20-1.30 News. 6.00 About Anglia. 6.36 Crossreads. 7.00-7.30 Bygones. 12.15em Tuesday Topic. Closedown.

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN.

1 Stereo. #Elack and white. (1) Repeat.

Montague) who, suspecting that he might be kidnapped, devises a diabolical scheme to outwit his would be abductors. With Enc

a place that, in the words of its governor, is 'a monstrosity of a

 Sir Tom Hopkinson, illustrious former editor of, among other publications, the News Chronicle and the Picture Post, is the author of an unusual tale of love. THE THIRD SECRETARY'S STORY (Radio 3, 9,35pm). The story, told in the first person and feed by Paul Scofield, concerns a rakish diplomat, attached to the Braish legation in an unnamed Salkan country, who spends an unexpectedly birssful night with a married Englishwoman, only to discover, two weeks later, that she has disappeared. The strange effect this disappearance has on the roue is grippingly described by the fluent Sir Tom.

5.00 PM: News Magazine 5.50 Shipping Fatecast 5.55 Weather Programme News.
6.60 The 3 × C Clock New, Financial Report 6.30 Son of Clare

6.30 Son of Custe
7.00 News
7.05 News
7.05 The Archers.
7.20 Machine Now A report on the health of medical care.
7.50 The plans to put paychiathic patients bath with the community
8.20 Eighty-Four Forty-Eight Eighty-Thee, An assessment by Julian Syrrons of George Grwell's
11564 as a reflection of Braam in the late 40s and is implications for 1933.
8.05 In Touch Magazine for the wiscally handwapped.

visually handicapped.

9.30 Kale-doscope. Arts magazine,
Faul Vaughan reports on the

Paul Vaughan reports on the winners of this year's Profitable 932 Weather 10.00 The World Tought News.
10.30 Frank Murigoes wito Politeress.
11.00 A Book at Bectime. The Heat of the Day by Euzabeth Bowen (2) Read World Tonght.
11.30 Music at Night, Italian dances and their incorration for 19th century composers including Ben oz. Foure and Mendelssohn.
12.00 Nava Hill. Read by Constance
Chapman.

10.45 Daily Sernoe.

11.00 News; Travel; Thirty-Minute
Theatre: "Miss Scott, Mr Pughs
and the Dandelion Clock" by
Majorie Wilson. The story of a
love affair in an Edinburgh
lawyers: office (r).

11.33 Wildide.
12.00 News; You and Yours.
12.27 Brain of Brains 1983. Two

12.00 Nana

12.00 Nava 12.10 Weather 12.15 Shoping Forecast ENGLAND VHF as above except 6.25-6.30am Weather Trave: 10.45-12.00 For Shools: 10.45 Lock and Read 11.00 Time and Tune 3.11.30 Time to Liove 11.40 Listen and Read 11.50-12.00 Reading Music 1.55pm Listening Comer 2.00-3.00 For Schools: 2.00 History: Not So Long Ago 2.20 Ideas into Action 2.40 Puttines in Your Mind (Stones) 5.50-5.55 PM (combinued) 11.00 Stody on 4: reconnect 11.00 Study on 4: Talong the Indictive 12.30-1.10zm Schools Night-Time Broadcasting: 12.30 Books, Plays, Poems 12.55 Additional

Radio 3

6.55 Weather, 7.00 News.
7.05 Morning Concert part one, Lalo (Phapsody No 2), Faure (Dotty Suite – Cyril Smith and Phyllis Sellick, pianos), Mirhaud (Le boeut sur le tort).†

8.00 News.
8.05 Morning Concert: part two
Purcell (Suite in G. 2.770), J.C.
Bach (Symphony in G. Op 8 No.
2), Schumann (Andante and
Variations, Op 46), Berkoz (Interfere King in anti-(overture, King Lear).\*

9.00 News.
9.05 This Week's Composer, Robert Simpson, Symph No 1 (Boult conducting the London Phil), and The for clarinet, cello and piano, played by the Music Group of London.1

10.00 Joseph Martin Krauss; works by the man known as the Swedish Mozart. The Sinng Quartets No 6 in G. and No 1 in A (Gottingen). Played by the Savin Quartet and

the Concert Hail Quartet. Bach's Motets: BBC Singers perform the Komm, Jesu, komm, BWV, 229. Also, Mendelsschn s Kirchenmusik, Op 23, No 1: Aus heter Not.1 11.05 Vaughan Williams. John Fleicher with the LSO plays the Tuba

11.29 Peter Donohoe: plano recital Sonata No B in B flat, Op 84, and Flachmaninov preludes 10p 2. No 2: Op 32, No 12: Op 34, No 4: and Op 23, No 5.7 and Op 23, No 5.7

12.15 Midday Concert: part one. BBC Scottish Symph Orch play Mozart s overfure. Don Giovanni, Edward Harper's Clamet Concerto, and Srahms s Academic Festival Overture 1

1.00 News. 1.05 Midday Concert part two Beethoven (Symph No 5). From

Beshovan (Symph No 5), From Glasgow?

1.45 Flute and Harp recital by Philippa Davies (Illute) and Frances Kelly (plann). Works by Marguente Roesgen-Champion, Jolivet, Ingelbrecht and Grechambor (Bachkins)?

2.20 Ascona Festival 1932: Pohish Chamber Orchestra play Tchalkovsky's Serenade in C for sming orchestra and Bariok's Divertimento for string orchestra and seriok's Divertimento for string orchestra king orchestra king orchestra (Szeryng/Mense). Interval reading at 3.20 f.

4.00 Margaret Field, recital by the sorrano, with Paul Hamburger at the pieno. Works by

at the piano. Works by Mendelssohn, Poulenc and Delus (The Nightingale Twilig Fances; Love's Philosophy) t

4.55 Nev.s. 5.00 Mainly for Pleasure Another of Mainly for reasure Another or Ban Kay's selections includes, at 6.10, Anthony Hedges s Scenes from the Humber 1 6.30 The Lament of Dido: The New London Consort play settings of Virga's original text, by de Orto, Joscum, Willaert, de Rore and 1 sesue 1 Lassus.t 7.00 Hayon Piano Sonatas John

Bingham plays the D (H XVI 1 D1), the G (H XVI 27) and in D (H XV1 51).†
7.30 BBC Philharmonic Concert: From Manchester Free Trade Hall. Direct. Holst (The Planets). With the Halle Choir and Ned Howlett (barrione). Part two at B.50.†

8.50.†
8.30 Cry Faces: The architectural writer Mark Girouard, in a programme called Babylons, reflects on how an ancent mage affected the rapid growth of cities of the 19th century.
8.50 Concert part two. Walton's Belshazzar's Feast.†
9.35 The Third Secretary's Story. Paul Socheid reads Sir Tom Hookinson's short story about a Hopkinson's short story about a

another man's write. Robert Simpson: The Delme Quartet play his String Quartet No 9, and 32 Versations and Fugue on a theme by Haydri.1
11.15 News Until 11.18.
VHF ONLY - OPEN
UNIVERSITY: 6.35-6.55 a.m.
British Urban Perspectives.

Radio 2

Nows on the hour (except 8.00pm and 9.00) Major Bulletins 7.00pm, 8.00, 1.00pm, 5.30 and 12.00 midnight. Next: noc 6.50pm, 6.30, 7.30 (mt/mer, 6.00pm Paul Burnetti 7.30 Terry Wogant 10.00 Jornay Young direct from Washington, DCT 12.00pm Music White You Workt 12.50 Glona Hunniford including 2.02 Sports Deskt 2.30 Ed Stewart including 3.02 Sports Deskt 4.00 David Hamilton including 4.02.530 Sports Deskt 6.00 John 4.02, 5.30 Sports Deckt 6.00 Jehn Dunn metuding 6.45 Sport and Classified Results (ml chiyit 7.30 The American Showmen Creators of ementainment in the USA: David Metrick (Part 2) 8.25 Bonny Green preview of next week's programme. hero'd Prince 8.23 Folk on 21 9.30 Nonhard'd Princa 8.29 Folk on 21 9.39 Non-scop-Stutz (new canes) with Lew Lewis, Don Harper and Denny Wright 9.57 Sports Desk, 10.09 Can I Take That Again? A collection of radio 'dangers', 10.15 The Cambridge Buskers, A musical diversion, 10.30 Brian Matthew precents Round Undright (states) from midright; 11.02 Sports Desk, 1.03 m Bin Band Special, The Radio Eta Band 1.30 String Sound, BBC Radio Orchestrat 2.00-5.00 Charles Nove, You and the Night 5.00 Charles Nove. You and the Night and the Music?

Radio 1

News on the half-hour from 6.20am, until 9.35pm, and then et 12.00 midnight (nti/mw), 6.00am Gary Davies 7.00 hike Read 9.00 Simon Bates 7.00 Mike Read 9.00 Simon Bates
11.30 Mike Smith, including 12.30
Newsbeat 2.00 Steve Viright 4.30 Peter
Powell, including 5.20 Newsbeat 6.05
Top 49 singles shart 7.00 Days Jensen
10.00-12.00 John Peelt VHF Radios 1
and 2 5.00em 10.00pm VIIIn Radio 2
10.00pm With Radio 1
10.00pm With Radio 2.

World Service

6.00 Newspesk, 7.00 World News 7.03 Terenty-Four Hours 7.30 Hor Air 7.45 Network UV 8.00 World News, 8.09 Reflections 8.15 Fed Piper 8.30 Trent Limite Thours 9.00 UM 8.00 World News, 8.09 Reflections, 8.15 Feet Pages 8.30 Tring Vinite Theorie 9.00 World News, 9.09 Review of the British Press 9.40 Loss America 5.45 Pictury up Briegram 10.00 Centerium; 10.30 News about Brian, 11.05 News about Brian, 11.15 Lener Intern London 12.00 Rotal Metatorie 11.00 World News 1.00 Newsreel 2.15 Nedorm English Poctry 12.45 Scotts Roundup 1.00 World News 1.00 Teenty-Four Hours 1.00 Network UR 1.45 A Judy Good Show 2.30 Emme 3.00 Ratio Newsreel 3.15 Outlook 4.00 World News 4.30 Commentary, 4.15 Sr Adrian Bout, 4.45 The World Today, 5.09 World News 8.30 Meretan 8.00 World News 8.30 Twenty-Four Hours 9.15 Letter from London, 9.25 Paperheek Chose 9.30 From the Promenade Concerts 10.00 World News 10.50 The World Today, 10.25 Scottand The Week, 10.30 Financial News, 10.40 Reflections, 10.46 Sports Poundup, 11.29 World News, 11.09 Commentary 11.15 Pede Piger, 11.30 Manidian 12.00 World News, 10.00 News, 4.00 Sports on Religion 2.00 World News, 11.00 Utolok 1.45 Report on Religion 2.00 World News, 11.00 Religion 2.00 World News, 1.15 Outlook 1.45 Report on Religion 2.00 World News, 1.00 Review Acceptance Acceptance 1.15 The Version Reviews, 1.15 The Utolok 1.45 Report on Religion 2.00 World News, 1.15 Outlook 1.45 Report on Religion 2.00 World News, 1.15 Death Reviews, 1.15 The Version Reviews, 1.15 The Version Reviews, 1.15 The Version Reviews, 1.10 The Version Reviews, 1.10 The Version Reviews, 1.15 The Version Reviews, 1.10 The Version Reviews, 1.15 The Version Reviews, 1.10 The Version Reviews, 1.11 The Ver The English Air 2.30 Emma, 3.00 World News. 3.03 News About Braun 3.15 The Viorid Today, 3.30 Decorary 4.00 Newsdesk, 4.30 Wavegude, 5.45 The World Today.

GRANADA As London except 1.20pm Granada

Reports. 1.39-2.08 Exchange Flags. 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors. 5.15-5.45 Biockbusters. 6.00 This is Your Right. 6.05 Crossroadss. 6.30 Granada Reports. 7.00-7.30 Emmerdale Farm. 12.20am Closedown.

BORDER As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News. 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors. 5.15-5.45 Biockbusters. 6.00 Lookaround. 6.35 Crossroads. 7.00-7.30 Emmerdale

TVS As London except: 1.20pm-1.50 News, 2.00-2.20 Best of Weir. 3.30-4.00 Take The High Road, 5.15-5.45 Blockbusiers, 6.00 Coast to Coast, 6.35 Crossroads, 7.00-7.30 Emmerdate Farm, 12.15am Closedown.

Farm, 12.15am Closedown.

BBC 1 WALES. 12.57pm-1.00 News of Wales Headhnes. 3.53-3.55 News of Wales Headlines. 6.05-6.30 Wales Today. 11.50 News and Weather. REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS 2.7.6. Wates 100ay, 71.50 news and weader. SCOTLAND, 12.55pn=1.00 The Scotland. 11.50 News and Weather. NORTHERN IRELAND, 12.57pn=1.00 Northern Ireland News, 3.53-3.55 Northern Ireland News, 3.53-3.55 Northern Ireland News, 3.53-3.55 Northern Ireland News, 3.50-5.30 Scarse Around ULSTER As London except 9.25em-9.30 Day Ahead 1,20pm-1.30 Lunchtme, 3.30-400 Laurel and Herdy' 5.15-5.45 Blockbusters. 6.00 Good Evening, Ulster. 6.35 Crossroads. 7,00-7.30 Emmerdale Farm. 12.15am CHANNEL As London except: 12.30pm-1.00 V:hose Baby? 1.20-1.30 News. 5.15-5.45 Flying Kwr. 6.00 Channel Report. 6.15 Echo. 8.30 Sale of the Century. 7.00-7.30 Last Resort. 12.15em Closedown. Six. 11.50 News and Weather

CENTRAL As London except 12.30pm-1.00 Turning Point. 1.20-1.30 News. 3.30-4.00 Youn Doctors. 5.15-5.45 Blockbusters. 6.00 Crossroads. 7.00-7.30 Emmerdale Farm. 12.15em Closedown.

SCOTTISH As London except 2.00-2.30 Whose Baby? 5.15 Jcb Spot. 5.20-5.45 Crossroads, 6.00 Scotland Today, 6.30 What's Your Problem? 7.00 Take The High Road, 7.30-8.90 Now You See It. 12.15am Late Call, Closedown.

GRAMPIAN As London except: 9.25em-9.30 First Thing, 12.30pm -1.00 Paint along with Nancy, 1.20-1.20 News 6.00 North Tonight, 6.35 Crossroads, 7.00-7.30 Cornes and other Folk 12.15am News,

TYNE TEES As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News. 5.15-5.45 Whose Baby? 6.02 Crossroads 6.25 Northern Life. 7.00-7.30 Emmerdale Farm. 12.15am Boy's Brigade. 12.20 Closedown.

TSW As London except: 12.30pm-1.00 Whose Baby? 1.20-1.30 News. 5.15 Gus Honeybur. 5.20-5.45 Crossroads. 6.00 Today South West. 8.30 Sale of the Century. 7.00-7.30 Last Reson. 12.15am Postscript, Closedown

YORKSHIRE As London except 12.30pm-1.00

Daughters. 5.15-5.45 Blockbusters. 6.00 Calendar. 6.35 Crossroads. 7.00-7.30 Emmercale Farm. 12.15am Closedown.

CAMDEN PLAZA. 485 2443 opp. Caniden Town Tube Dated Bower & Tom Conft in Oshinia's MERRY CHRISTIMAS MR LAWRENCE (16) Prots 130 345, o 10, 8 40 Seals book able 8 40 per 15 (18) 13742 (for merity Odroni 206 Junes Road, Sw. 3, seals be selected from Danton (PC) 1 im at 330 e 60 845 Lind bat Seals basis of 18 15 Lind bat Seals basis of 50 845 Lind bat Seals basis of 18 15 Lind bat Seals bat Seals

Sent mass for set 1. Co. 2007. Curzon, Curzon St. W. 1. O. 1493
3737. Julie Curche, Shashi Kapous
in HEAT AND DUST 1151-1616 at
1. Co-ned hum 2. 30 to 00.8 2.5 pm.
"It is quite simply, supports." D. Fd.,
"See at and married 1. T. L.-J. week.
From Ort of BETRAYAL 155.

Fram Oct o BETRAYAL 1151
GAYE BLOOMSSURY, 1 8 2, 837
GAYE BLOOMSSURY, 1 8 2, 837
III Leal 2 Daily ANOTHER TIME,
ANOTHER PLACE 115 1 (0) 5 07
5 07 7 07 9 00 Starts Trunz ELIG
PO Art in on sale 2: FORBIDER
RELATIONS 181 24 5, 43, 54, 5
5 0 5, 9 46 Lind Bar Maj ried ros
arcon

MAYFAIR 495 103)
MAYFAIR HOTEL Stration Street
Core In The Service THE KING
OF COMEDY (PG) 5 00 7 00 9 05.

GATE NOTTING HILL 221 0220 727 5750 Held diser New onth THE LEOPARD [PS] 100 4 20, 7 45 Major credit rards accepted

Whose Baby? 1.20 News. 1.30-2.00 Calendar. 3.30-4.00 Sons and

HTV WEST As London except: 12.30-1.00 it's A Vet's Life. 1.20-1.30 News 2.30-4.60 Young Coctors. 5.15-5.45 Eleckbusters. 6.00 News. 6.35 Crossroads. 7.00-7.30 Emmerdale Farm. 12.15am Closedown.

HTV WALES As HTV West except 6.00pm-6.35 Wales

FINE ART SOCIETY 148 New Houst NI. W1 01 029 5110 THE NEW SCULPTURE"

FISCHER FINE ART, 50 kmm St St Jones, 5 WI 839 3942 MICHAEL LEONARD - Recent Paintings and Drawner, Until 21 Oct Mon Fri 10 5 30

GIMPEL FILS 30 Davis SI W1 493 3488 KAREL APPEL, New Paint

EFEVRE CALLERY, 90 British St. W1, 61 493 1572 3. Contemporary positings on view. Mon Fr. 10 5 and 5ds 10 12 46.

LEINSTER FINE ART, 9 Hereland Rd.

GERMAN IMPRESSIONISM AND EXPRESSIONISM. Pagition to

Several Purmoun and Westerter. Non-Times 100 Sal 113 Closed

NATIONAL GALLERY, Transfer Smale WCZ MANET AT WORK, Unit 9 October Wildly 10.6 Sure 2.6 Adm in-re-Revorded information of 859 Mar.

Adm fre-RICHARD GREEN, 4 New Bend SI W1 490 S-87 AN AUTUMN MISCELLANY EXHIBITION OF 18th & 19th CENTURY PRINTS. Luil 2 November Weekdays 10-to 5dt-10-12

Sain 1012

ROYAL ACADEMY, Burlington
House Puradilly Open 10-6 daily
ART OF THE AVANT GARDE IN
RUSSIA: THE GEORGE COSTAKIS
COLLECTION until Not. 13 Adm.
22 Sundays will 145 and conresionary rate £140

THE SCULPTURE SHOW an Arts Caparil candalian HAYWARD GALLERY and on the South Bank St. Nor-Thurs SHOP FITS 200. Sur Nor-Thurs SHOP FITS 200. Sur Nor-Thurs SHOP FITS 200. LERY and in Memoration Carden W2. Mon-Fit 10-6. Sul-Sun 10-7 Adiussion free to both

THE TRYON & MODRIAND GAL-LERY, 23 24 Cork Sireri. London, wil. An exhibition of watercolours and drawings by Gardon Beningfold for his new book "HARDY COULTRY 5-19 Ort Mon-Fin 9 30-6-00, 01 734 6901

FIT 9 30-6.00. 01 73-1 69-01
VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM, S
herwington, ARTISTS OF THE
TUDOR COURT Unit of Non-Addition
SE 101 Sals & SUBSECT OF THE
BAILEY, Intil 27 Non OLIVER
MESSEL Unit 30 Oct. which s to
6 30 Surs 2.30-5.30 Closed
Fridays Recorded into 01-581 4894

| ENTERTA  | INMENTS  |
|--|--|
| 1 Most credit cards acco<br>serve at the box octars<br>here telephoning one per<br>undon Metropolitan Arci | gled for Irisphens book<br>II (II only when author |
| 20115  | EDEC   |
| THEA   | TRES   |
| 565 930 9232.  | 6 3879 oc 379<br>One blogs 0:836                   |
| PAUL 3962. 93  | COLIN  |
| EDDINGTON<br>GEORGINA<br>HALF  | BLAKELY<br>JANE<br>CARR                            |
| LOVERS I   | DANCING  |
| a new comedy by to<br>Reduced price (  | ores iews (FOM)                                    |
| Ort 18 Opr   | ns Oct 27  |
| LBERY. S 836<br>565 930 9232   | Grp byos 836                                       |

3962 930 6123 Eves 80 Thur M 50 bal 4 30 4 8 15 JEAN ST. CLAIR CAFFREY CHILDREN OF A LESSER GOD BVER 800 PERFORMANCES

PLAY OF THE YEAR
PLAY OF THE YEAR
A MOVING LOVE
ENTERTAINS & ENGINEERS'S ENGINEERS
"\$1 AGIC AL" D Mail
Pleahow dinner Tourinens
d'Aniour. Stells C12 90
LAST Z WYERS
MUST END 18 OCTI ALDWYCH s 01 836 6404, 579 6233 Credii Cards only 01 836 0641 E 168 0.0 wed 2.36 5a8 5.30, 8.30 STEPHER MOORE, LIZA GODDARD PETER BLYTHE, CLYN OWEN IN THE HARD SHOULDER
A New Comedy by Stephen Fagan

A New Comedy by Stephen Falson
AMBASSADORS
O1-836-117
The Little Theatre of Comedy
The Little Theatre of Comedy
Presents a Double Bill of
Start through different cornecties
MARIA ATTKEN and
CHRESTOPHER TIMOTHY IN SISTER MARY IGNATIUS EXPLAINS IT ALL TO YOU" AND THE ACTORS NIGHTMARE Previews From Saturday Oct 29
Booking now open at Theatre 01-836
1171 or Shaftesbury Theatre 01-836
5596 Credit Card Holline 01-930
9232 Groups of 10 or more 01-930
6123. APOLLO VICTORIA. Hol lines O1 826 3005 01 834 0255. 01 834 6177.

FIDDLER ON THE ROOF
Every detail of this mary flour rays a
work superior. The Odn.
This is family entertainment at its
Every 7.00. Mail Thurs & Sai 2.30.
LAST 4 WEEKS ENDS

OCT 29 1 Thesire Bigs 01:930 9232. Croup Sales 01:930 6123. Parly Bigs 01:828 6188. APOLLO (Shaft Ate) S CC 457 2653 \lon-Fri 8. Sat 5.30, 8.30, Thur 3. Grp 930 6125 HANNAH GORDON A masterful performance" Daily Mail

MARTIN SHAW "A fine performance" F Times
JOHN STRIDE THE COUNTRY GIRL HE COUNTRY GREAT
A watcome return to the west End
B works governably "Gds.
The capit-rating socythological
retective works to like "D Mail
"Gainers pace quite magnificently"
Films
Stirring study" D. Tel

ASTORIA Charing Cross Rd. 01:437 DUCHESS THEATRES.cc01-8368243 The Beagle Has Landod! The Beagle Has Landod!

SNOOPY THE MUSICAL

"... is as skilled and seductive piece of work as Annie" Times. The Biggest-Little show in Towar D Mirror. "As autracrdinate achieves series" ST 4 Sat 6 & 8. 30pm Credit car hebber 01-330 9232. Als all 430 8696, On blairs 101-330 6122 Some 0000 eres a wall all door. "BEST BRUSKCAL" Obs. aneous thunder which it w DUNE OF VORKS 8.0C 01-836 512 CC only 836 0641. CC Hodine 01-93 9332 Mon-Thurs Excelles 8.0 Friday 6-3tierday 5-45-8-30. EX REMELY FUNRY S-TO: "PLACING COMPOY-TIME." "COMPULSIVELY WATCHABLE" Sunday Express. "A SMINING GENT DARKE."
"A SMINING GENT DARKE MANIE AND GENT DARKE MANIE AND GENT DARKE MANIE AMERICAN DARKE LAURERSON IN HAPP' FAMIL' DO CLES COOPER DITCHE BY MARIA ATTKEN

Jally Telegraph "The Costumes were lunning," Standard, "Non-stop, Creat interlaumenti" News of the World, Tiday 5.30 performance all seals 4 SO. Complete might out at PIZZA "XPRESS and "JUKEBOX" only \$9 50 inci BARBICAN. 01-628-8795 ct 01-638 8891 (Mon Sai 1 Cam Spin). ROYAL SHAKESPEARE ROYAL SHARESPEARE.
COMPANY
BARBICAN THEATRE for a Lorsor
7.50 MBUCH ADO ABOUT MOTHRIS
Frunt Sursi Wed & Thus, THE
TEMPEST. Fit & Sal RACEBETH.
From 14 Ort new play by David Edgar
MAYDAYS. Day seals Lef from 10sm.
THE PIT (an 17.30 Bond's LEAR Gruns
St. mrs. From 17. Oct new play by
National Windle World THE CUSTOM OF
THE COUNTRY. "Best performance in town" Obs CHRISTINA MATTHEWS "Sings like an angel" D. Mail. MR CINDERS Mirk by Vivian Etjs
... SHOULD ON NO ACCOUNT I
MISSED S. Tekgraph.
"INTOXICA TING AS
PINK CHAMPAGNE" Tones.
NOW BOOKING FOR XMAS. AMERIDGE THEATRE WC2 01-379 Pression Octon Operal JAME LAPOTAIRE PETER BLAKE and STUBBY KAYE in DEAR ANYONE DEAR ANYONE
A New Musical
Group Sales 01-930-6123.
CHICHESTER FESTIVAL THEATR
10243-781312. RETHY MICHELL
In AMADEUS by Polet Shafler. Oc.
11-15 Eves 7-30, mats Thur & Sa
2.30

GARRICK CC 8 01.836 4801. Eve 8.00. Word Mai 300. Sat 5 00 8 8.00 12th MySTERICAL VEAR LONGEST RUNNING COMEDY IN THE WORLD NO SEX, PLEASE — WE'RE BRITISH 2 HOURS OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER Directed by Allan Davis Crom Sales Box Office 01: 930 6123 Crodi Card Hotine 01: 836 0641 OVER 5,000 FARTASTIC PERFS. COMEDY, CC 01-930 2576 Mon-Thur's CO. Fri & Set 6.15 & 8.45 LITTLE SHOP OF HORRORS GLOSE CT 02-437 1592 Andrew Lloyd Wobber presents the steach hit comedy of the The monster musical comedy. Pro: Tonight Opens Oct 12 at 7.00 COTTESLOE INT'S small auditorium-low price (kin). Ton'l GOS. So GLENGARRY GLEN ROS. By Datud Marnel Tomor 2, 25 3, 7, 301 Hits Ca. TWO BECHES OF WORY (Last 5 orths. Thur, Fr. Sai mac. Mon THE BESSAR'S OPERA! DAISY PULLS IT OFF DAIST FULLS II OFF

By Denise Decesin

Directed by David Garage

"Full ANDIES" LBC

"Full MARKS FOR DAISY" Sid

"To be surprised if a more enloyable
of enling that that came up this year

Errs 8.00 Mais Wed 3.00 Sal 5.00

Croup Salet 930 6123.

"THIS IS AN ABSOLUTE HOOT

AND A SCREAM" S Times. CRITERION S 930 3216 CC 379 6560 Crps 836 3962 Mon to Fri 8.30 E.J. 6.30 4 8.30 THE TRIUMPHANT RETURN OF WOZA ALBERT!
"SUPERLATIVE PERFORMANCES
This Rollicking humour sha
salire dunningly original" Obs.

GREENWICH THEATRE 01-958
7765 Eve 7-45 (sharp) Mai Sat
2.30 (-HELLA CUSH "A Superb
Performance" Standard in A
STREETCAR MANISO DESIRE
-TENNESSEE WILLIAMS'S
Masterbeece Shattering S. Exp.
This standing revit al" Times. CROYDON WARPHOUSE THEATRE 680 4050 6-29 October WIOMRERANG and CLIENTS (cartedles by Sue (Adrian Mole) Townsest DONIMAR WAREHOUSE 41 Earthan L. Cov. Cdn. S CC 379 6565. HAMPSTEAD THEATRE 722 9301 BIRDS OF PARSAGE by Nam Kurcishi, 5490 2.0, Sat 4.30. "R RASKABLE AS WELL AS ERLOY-ABLE" D.Tcl. LAST WEEK. BERTICE READING Show at 9pm. £5.90,£7.90 Food Music. Dance & Drink Spin to 1am From 11pm. £1. "SPELLSINDING" Sid. "RECOMMENDED" S. Tips. (AYMANKET THEATRE ROYAL 930 1832 Croup Sales 01-930 6123. or a limited season. ORTRY LANE Theatre Royal CC 01-836 8108, Crp sales 01-930 6125. Prevs Nov 11, 12 Opens Nov 14. ALAN BATES MICHAEL GOUGH
CEORGE MURCELL
RINE RITCHE DAVID KING
and HARRY ANDREWS
Is the Chichester Festival Theatre
production of JOHN OSBORNE'S
A PATRIOT FOR ME DRURY LANE, Theatre Royal CC 01-836 8108. Group Sales 930-6123. Even-7.50. Maja wed & Sal 3.0. "An emplosion of repture, which, for a couple of while and, wooder-hill boors deliberation of other." D Mail DOUBLE TORKS RONALD FRASER ANNIE ROSE in A PARIOU PORME

John Ostorror's masterpiece"

Turce, "A major play has been
restored to the English stage P.
A soch is ruse the strick tree. The
envy of any stage oo. In Swoote
Punch. "A magnificantly fish place
of Theatre" Spectaion. Lyes 7.30 Mai
Sah at 2.30. Please sole to midwork

BERNARD MILES THE CHERRY ORCHARD
by ANTON CHECHOY
Directed by LINDSAY ANDERSON

HER MAJESTY THEATRE 93
600 7 cr 930 4025/6, Evg. Mon-Sa
7.30 Mais weets & Sais 2 30.

Dazzling — there's never been a
musical like fit.

BUGSY NALLONE on Stage
Group Sales 01-930 6125. Credit Card
ALLONE SALES
AT MOST PERFS.
Book your seals a lany Keith Provise
Branch - no booking fee. INGS HEAD 226 1916 Day 7. Sho STHE SOUNCING CZECKS. LA VIE EN ROSE
CC. CI. Windmill Street W.I.
437 6312 8380
RESTAURANT
CABARET, BAR, LASER DISCO
THE SPECTACULAR GLAMOROUS
REVUE.

BIZZARE.
A BIG ERASH MUSICAL
EXTRAVAÇANZA.
HITERNATIONAL ARTISTES. "Genularly with style Sandard.
Decadence with style Sandard.
Decadence with style Sandard.
Decadence with style Sandard.
Decadence with style Sandard.
Leadence to the capacity of the capacity of the capacity of the capacity of the Christmas season. ESSENCE.

LONDON PALLADIUM 01-437 7373

EL R 7 30, MME Wed & Sal 2.45

MATINEE TOMORROW 2.45

SEATS AVAILABLE AT DOORS
FIRST EVER STAGE PRODUCTION
TOMMY STEELLE OF

SINGIN' IN THE RAIN
SINGIN' IN THE RAIN
WID ROY CASTLE
SINGIN IN THE RAIN HAS
BROUGHT THE BIG LAVSH
SICAL BACK TO THE WIST EN
WITH A VEXUE ANCE, LAVSH
WITH A VEXUE ANCE, LAVSH WITH A VENDEANCE LAVISH
SETS, SUPPER HOULTYWOOD
COSTUMES, GLITTERING BUSBY
BERKELEY DANCE ROUTINES."
Daily Expres.
"A TRILIMPH FOR STELLE." S. Tel.
CREDIT CARD HOTLINES, TEL 01437 1373 of 01 437 2056.
NOW BOOKING TO JUNE 1984 LYRIC HAMMERSMITH S 741 2511 CC 741 8406. Evgs 7.45, Mai. Thur. 2.30. Sel 4.00 CREME & PURISHMENT (In Explish) Dir by Yuri Lyubimov (BSS).

USSR. LYRIC STUDIO: FLY AWAY HOME by William Humble, with Hywel Bennett, Diana Quick, Roger Lloyd-Pack, The Woodward, Press Thur, Fri. Sat 8.0. Opens Oct 10 at 7.0. VRSC THEATRE 437 3686 'S' of Rigs 7.30, Mai Wed 3.0, Sel 5.0 d E BEST BRITISH MUSICAL SELECT CHRIST ERSTAR TIME OF SON IN BLOOD BROTHERS
The Walty Resett Musical. LAST 3 WEEKS MAYFAIR S CC 629 3036. Mon-Thur & Fri & Sat 6 & 9.30. Group 930 6122

RICKARD TUDD

Exic Lander, Bridgid O'Hara in

THE BUSINESS OF MURDER

"The best briller for years" S.Mir.

"An unabashed winner" S.Exp "A

thriller that achieves B all Sensationall" Timbs. "The most ingenious
roystery to hare experred in a decade.

A play to be seen". Daily Mail

THIND GREAT YEAR

OVER 1,000 PERFORMARICES

HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930 | LYTTELTON INT's prospenium dates 9832 Group Sales 01-930 6123 Reduced price previews from October 12 Opens Tues Oct 18 at 7 00. Eves 7 30 Mais West West 2.30 Sales at 3.00. Eves 7 30 Mais West West 2.30 Sales at 3.00. Eves 7 30 Mais West West 2.30 Sales at 3.00. Eves 7 30 Mais West 2.30 Sales at 3.00. Eves 7 30 Mais West 2.30 Sales at 3.00. Eves 8 7 30 Mais West 2.30 Sales at 3.00. Eves 8 7 30 Mills William (16.11 14.15 mde. 15.18 The TROJAN WAR WEST 1.18 THE TROJAN WAS WEST 1.18 THE TR ERMAID THEATRE 01-236 5568 C 6Ms 930 9232 Grp Sales 930 123 Ets 7 45 prompi FRANCES de la TOUR IAN BANNEN & ALAN DEVLIN IN A MOON FOR THE A NIUON FOR THE
MISBEGOTTEN
By Eugene O'Neil
"The thealrical event of the year"
Punch Seals at Keith Prowse same
price as Mermand. Restaurant 236
6496 ONLY SIX MORE WEEKS!

ONLY SIX MORE WEEKS!

NATIONAL THEATRE S. 928 2252
FOR REPERTOIRE SEE SEPARATI
ENTRIES
OLIVER LYTTELTON
COTTESLOE EXCEMENT theap wait
day of pert all 3 lineaters wait
day of pert all 3 lineaters
Car park Re-taurant 932 of pert
Car park Re-taurant 932 TOURS
OF THE SUMDING the backdoor
£1.80 int. 933 0840 IEW LONDON or Drury Lane WC 11-406 0072 or 01-404 4079 Evg -48 Turk SMI 3 0 A 7 45 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER! T S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSCAL Group Bookings 01-406 1567 or 930 6123 Apply daily to Box Office for resums. LATECOMERS NOT ADMIT TED WHILE ALDITORIUM IS IN MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT.

GVER 1000 801.0 OUT PERFS

NEW BOOKING PERIOD NOW OPEN TILL AUG 84 THE LONGER YOU'LL WAIT

OLD VIC 928 7616, cc 261 1821 Records October 31 with TIM RICE & STEPHEN OLIVER'S new musical BLONDEL starring Paul Nicholas NOW BOOKING See six ful shows sinc Blondels for a £10 00° - Subscription bkg still ope OLIVIER (NT's open stage) Last 10 perts Ton't 7 15. Tornor 2.00 dow price math 8 7.15. then Oct 11. 12 mag. 13. 14. 15 mag GUYS AND DOLLS. PALACE 437 b934 or 437 832\*
Now booking through 1983 "Andrew Lloyd Weibbe's
LATEST TRIL MPH" DEVD.
SONG AND DANCE
Starring CAROL, NIELSSOW
on TELL ME ON A SUNDAY
IL BUT PRIMER MONOCO, THE

in VARIATIONS.
"An explosion of mask. Superb shuff
Run to it" Sunday Times.
Eves 8.0. Su 5.45 & 6 3.05 Some good
seats still a nalphic mod perfs
Group size 437 6334 or 930 6123
SECOND GREAT VEAR PICCADELLY, Open from 7 COmm 2.00mm COCKTAILS - SUPPER DANCING - MIDKIGHT CABARE Nightly at 90m A CABARET MUSICAL A CABARET MUSICAL

\*\*\*

Starting Arrang Drachard

Allegan Kincher

Directed by Jean Marie Riviage

REMARKABLE MIGHT OUT

"TREMENDOUS SPECT ACLE

TREMENDOUS SPECT ACLE

AN EVENNING FROM 22.50

SEPTATION 437 4506, Credit (2004) Reservations 437 4506. Circlit cards 379 6565 930 9232. Grps 836 5962 PRINCE EDWARD. Tel 91-437 687. Tim Rice and Andrew Lloyd Webber's

EVITA

PICCADILLY - Entrance from 11pm £5, Liconsed until Zam. Music, Dancing, Midnight Cabaret. Supper available. OliEEN'S, SCC 01-734 1166 439 3849 4031, Group Sales 01-936 5123, Evenings 8-00, Mai Wed 2.00 5al 5.15.8-80 PLAY OF THE YEAR Society of West End Theatre Award ANOTHER COUNTRY QUEENS C 01.734 1166. 439 3849 4031 Group Sales 01-930 6123 PENELOPE KEITH

HAY FEVER NOFL COW ARD Proviews from Oct 18.

Opens Oct 25 at 7.8

Even Non Fri 7.30 Mars West 5.0 Salv
5.0 & 815. No West Side Mals Oct 19 or 26
Booking until April 1984 RAYMOND REVUEBAR cc 734 1593 Mon-Sat 7 p m. 9 p m. 11 p m. Paul Baymond present THE FESTIVAL OF EROTICA. Now! New 24ts. New OF ENOTICA Now! New 2rts. I firstly New sensations for this SILVER JUBILEE 1958-1983 ROYAL COURT S CC 730 1745
THE GENIUS by Howard Sevenon
Eyes 80. Sal Mai 4 00. "Tret or
Eye outstanding in a play
which is quite clearly one of the mod
important and enny able of the year"
F T Mont Sait Mai all vests C2. ROYAL COURT THEATRE
UPSYARS 730 2554
MASTERPIECES by Sarah Dankts.
"brashbakkon romarkable wrathful play Gen Preus Fri. Sal Mon 7.30. SAVOY, Box Office 01-836 88 Credit Cards only 01-836 004 EV\$ 7 45, Wed 3 0, Sat 5.04 8 30. BEST COMEDY OF YEAR

PHYLLIDA JOHN QUAYLE

GABRIELLE GLYN
DRAKE GRAIN NOISES OFF
MICHAEL FRAVES NEW COMEDY
directed by MICHAEL BLAKEMORY
THE FURMEST PLAY I HAVE EVER
SEEN IN THE WEST END' TIMES SMAFTESBURY Shallesbury Avenue THEATRE OF COMEDY 'A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF BRITISH FARCE AT ITS BEST!' D Med ERIC SYKES, TERRY SCOTT in RUN FOR YOUR WIFE! WHITE AND DIRECTED by RAY COONEY.
Eves 8 0. Mark Wed 3 0. Say 5 50 are
8 30. POPULAR PRICES MONTHURS, MATS WED ET to C5. Bea Office 81 638 6556 or 91-636 4255.
Credit cord bottone 01-930 9222.
(8 Roses) Group Sales 01-930 5122.
Special Parking NCP Holborn £1. 25.

SHAFTESBURY, Shaftesbury Ave THEATRE OF COMEDY COMPARY Family Ciristmas Pantomines OPERING DECEMBER 16 ALADDIN Richard O'Sullivan Jill Gascolgne Derek Criffiths Roy Kinnear Lynscy De Paul Tommy Trinder Edmund Hockridge Derek Royle Dan id Jamoon Tudor Davies and Derem Wells in and Dorson Welk in
ALADDIN
NOW SOORING LIMITED SEASON
OPENING DECEMBER 16
ALADDIN
Priret 18 50, 17.80, 16.00, 14 50.
Box Orlice 01 436 6596 or 01 436
4258. Credit Card Holline 01 950
9232. Group Sales 01 930 6123. THE DARL HALL 16 Chemies S. W.C.1 637 8270 CC 631 5107 CLT AND THREST CABARET det & dur by ROBIN ARCHER TO THURS AFRIM. Directed by Harold Prince, Eygs. 8 0 Mais Thurs & Sai at 3 0 Eyg peris end 10.16 CC. Holline 459 8499, Group Sales 9306123 or Boy Office.

BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR Standard Drama Award and Plays and Player-Lendon Chiles Award Susan Penhaligon Judy Gesson In TOM STOPPARD'S new play Judy Gesson Richard Warwick in TOM STOPPARD'S new blay

THE REAL THING
Directed by Peter Wood

STRATFORD-UPON-AVCN Ro. at shakespeare Theolite (1769) 256-25. ROYALSHAKESPEARECOMPANY
IN MEASURE FOR MEASURE with Darner Mayor, David Schriffeld and Juliet Sievenson Red price performed "30 Torner 170 Normal Juliet Sievenson Red price performed "30 Torner 170 Normal Juliet Sievenson Torner 170 Normal Peter 170 Normal ST. MARTIN'S. 836 1445 Septial CC No 930 9232 Evin. 8 00 Tues 2 45 No 930 9232 Evin. 8 00 Tues 2 45 No 500 4 8 00 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP 31st YEAR SORRY No reduced prices from any source but seek 8000 bible from 23 00

VAUDEVILLE THEATRE WC2 834 9988 rr 930 9232 (8 lunco) Group Sale 930 6123 Pretent Not 1 & 2 Opere Not 3 HAYLEY MILLS SIMON WARD & PETER ADAMSON IN DIAL M FOR MURDER by Frederick Knott Directed by Allar Davis Evgs 8.00 Mals Weds 2.45 Sals 5.00. 5 00.

VAUDEVILLE THEATRE, WC2. 836
9988 rc 01 930 9232 (8 lines). Grp
Sales 930 b123 ". The most strikino
original and entertaining new play in
London." Gdn
CLENDA JACKSON
"... a matchieve performance." F T

GREAT & SMALL

a new play by Boths Straus dir. by
Keilh Hack Eu 80 Wed mai. 245.
LaST 2 Weeks VICTORIA PALACE 5 CC 834 1317 Eve7 30 Thur & Sat 3 Group 9306123 ROBIN COUSINS ELECTRIC ICE "Had the audience on their feet" D
Mail "Innovative imaginaline brid
and exciting" D. Tel. "We are
withesting the beginnings of a new
style of entertainmant... I was
amazzad" Cdn

WESTMINSTER Palars St. Swi. DI. R34 00:83. CC 01-836 0641. TOAB OF TOAB MALL. Christmas mats Dec 12 to Jan 9

WYNEMARTS S 836 3028 cc 379
6056 930 922. Gro 825 3962. Et es 6.15. Wed Maj 3.0. Sat 5.00 8 8 30.

SIR JOHN MILLS

"What a pight what a Knicht" D An "What a pight What a Knight" D MI. ANTHONY BATE CONNIE BOOTH PAUL HARDWICK IN LITTLE LIES
"THE BEST FUN TO SE HAD" Dally
Tele. "MADHOUSE" Times. VOLING WILLIAMS
7-30 pm. All seats C2-50 Opens Oct 8
TWELFTH NIGHT.

**CINEMAS** ACADEMY 1. 437 2981, Last work, FRIENDS AND MUSEANDS (1)5) Props 2.15 (set Sun), 4.20, 8.3 8.45. ACADEMY 2. 437 5129 Robuser's prins withing PAULINE AT THE BEACH (15) Pross 2.35 (not Siin). 4 40.6 45,8 50. ACADEMY 3. 437 8819. Levi duv. LE JOUR SE LEVE prog. 151. Prom. 500 7 00. 900. "Absolutela mary ellatas" Ditys Powerii.

LEICESTER SQUARE THEATRE 43/5 52521 RICHARD GERE VALERIE KAPRISKY BREATHLESS 18-509 POW WS 115, 34G, 615, 8 50 No Advance Booking LUMIERE. 836 0691 SI Marini\* Lane. WC2 iLchi edet. 59 Tubw. Robert Alfinian's COME BACK TO THE 5 & DIME, JIMMY DE AN 11B1 MARTINE K AREN BLACK. CHER & SANDY DENNIS Props 1 40 3 56 6 158 40 Acceps. Visal MINEMA 45 k high-rby ripe 236 A225
"THE RISE TO POWER OF LOUIS
XIV" IL.1 Dails" 3 00. 5 00. 7 00.
9 00 "A faw maling sperience"
(Cuardian "Ray bings", nothing
less than calonishing "C Limitis. IES DIAM ASIONISPING\* IC. LIMILIA.
DDEON HAYMARKET 1930 2778)
RAY BRADBURYS SOMETHING
RMICKED THIS WAY COMES 1901.
SEP PROSS 2 00, 5 30, 8 20 Feblury
BL 2 45, 6 15, 9 05, ALL SCATS
BOOKABLL DIA ADVANCE
TELEPHONE BOOKINGS WITH
ACCESS AND VISA WELCOME. ODEON LEICESTER SUIJARE 1920
01111 for Into 930 4250, 4254
WARGAMES IPCI. Bep prosp doors
open 100 415. 745 Advance
beoking for last performance only by
pod or all Bey Office, Access and Visa
accepted 24 hours in advance.

ODEON MARRIE ARCH WZ 1723
2011 OCTOPUSSY IPCI. bep
Prosp, doors open 125. 425, 725
Tombhi and Tomorrow 7.25 priformance only Advance Booking(or 7.25 programme Salurdays and
Simdays only. Box office open daily
Mod-Sat 1.00pm-8pm. Sam 4.25pm8pm. Reduced prices for children
Cridit card booking 724 1160.

SCREEN ON THE HILL 435 3306 WT. SCREEN ON THE HELL 435 3366 WE. OF THE NEVER NEVER (U) 3.00, 6.00, 8.30. Ltc. bar, No smoking, Club Show, inst membership. NARNER WEST END LEIC. SO. (439 0791). Richard Allenborough's Film GHANDI (PCL. Doors 2.00 6.45 pm. No Advance Booking. WARNER WEST END LEIC. SQ. (434 0791) ROY SCHEIDER IN BLUE THUNDER (15), Sep. Progr., 1.40 3.55, 6.10, 8.25. No Advance Booking, **ART GALLERIES** ARTHONY D'OFFAY, 23 Dering St W1. Joseph Beurs Vurines, Forms of the States, 499 4695.

ART GALLERIES are inted in 'GAL LERIES' Ask for a copy in Londor CALLERIES into

BROWSE & DARBY 19 Cork SI W 1 01 734 7884 MATTHEW SMITH - PAINTINGS to Oct 22

Computer **Appointments** Appear each Tuesday For further information phone

Lindsay Heggie.

01-837-1234

Ext 7677

## Vauxhall plants to vote on new offer today

workers rest on mass meetings at Ellesmere Port. today at all three plants.

28

and Some management trades union observers were saying yesterday that moderate opinion was gathering force and that the votes would be closely fought at some of the works as several hundred engineering workers at the Dunstable plant

crossed union picket lines. But at a mass meeting at the Ellesmere Port works 1,800 assembly workers rejected the company's latest pay offer.

The workers, members of the Transport and General Workers Union overwhelmingly sup-ported their shop stewards recommendations to throw out

At a meeting today their colleagues in the Amalgamated Union of Engineering workers are expected to back the. At the Dunstable plant there were shouts of "scabs" and

"blacklegs" as members of the engineering union ignored pickets. Other unions at Vauxhall had voted to reject the company's pay offer at mass meetings last week, but the AUEW had decided on a secret ballot which had led to the men accepting the offer by 55 per

cent to 45 per cent.

Hopes for an early end to the been regarded as militant strike by 14.000 Vauxhall car compared with their colleagues

The strike began last Friday afternoon, but started in earnest yesterday, the first day of work since the walk out decision was

An improved pay offer worth 6.75 per cent, which reduced the length of the proposed agree ment from 14 months to 12 was rejected on Saturday by union negotiators. They are demanding increases of 8 per cent or more. Management said last night that although Vauxhall's car sales had been extremely bouyant, the Bedford commer-cial vehicle section had experi-enced the lowest sales for 40

Although informal contacts between the two sides could be expected during the course of the week the first formal meeting will take place on

Mr John Farrell, convenor at the Ellesmere Port plant told workers at their dawn meeting that there was only a "minute change" in the new offer from

Representatives from all plants decided on Sunday to wait until after the meeting on It was thought last night that Thursday before implementing a joint mass meeting involving their threat to send pickets to members of both the engineerBristol, Hartlepool, and Sheer-Luton tomorrow may vote to General Motors cars, which restart talks with management.

The workers at Luton have not Vauxhall sales in Britain.

### New leader is defeated on unilateralist motion

Continued from page 1

submitted on defence and

disarmament. it was even suggested that only half a dozen resolutions contained a reference to unconditional nuclear disarmament and that the transport workers had been "bounced" into a

hardline position. The facts are somehat different only 8 resolutions mention the word "unconditional", but the national executive statement. Campaign for a Fairer affirm", "confirm", "reiterate", ation of Polaris conditional posite 51, present party policy, which calls for the unconditional renunciation of all disarmament talks while nuclear weapons by a Labour resents the latest policy attitude government within the lifetime and the one that they will o: a parliament.

conference will again give unconditional unilateralism the necessary two thirds majority to reaffirm that line as official party policy. If passed by a majority of less then two thirds, it will cease to be official Labour policy.

ardline position. Mr Kinnock, Mr Hattersley
The facts are somehat differ- and Mr Denis Healey will persue.



Benjamin Wood showing Jane Asher his technique (Photographs: Tony Weaver)

### Youthful portraits of a princess

Benjamin Wood, aged five, won a holiday in Canada for his family after painting himself presenting the Princess of Wales with a bunch of Sweet Williams. He was presented with the prize in London yesterday by Jane Asher, the actress.

Benjamin, from West Hallam, Derbyshire, painted the princess wearing a bright yellow, purple and red polka-dot dress with matching purple hat and a green necklace.

Five hundred paintings of the princess will tour Debenhams stores as an exhibition to raise money for the Preschool Playgroup Association Building Appeal Fund of which the princess is a patron.

The competition, open to give to 11-year-olds, was organized by Family Circle. Benjamin said that his favourite painting subjects were boats and the sea. But he thought the princess was nice.



Shades of a princess: (from left) by Samantha Wilson, aged 10, from Nottingham; Caroline Smith, aged 10, from West Midlands, and Alison Burns, aged 11, from Shrewsbury

#### **Key Arafat** staff men defect in **Damascus**

Continued from page 1 will defect to their cause within the next 48 hours.

Syrian journalists and the correspondent of The Times were taken last night to what was said to be the Palestinian military operations head-quarters in Damascus, a cellar beneath the grubby offices of an import-export firm, where teenage guerrillas holding auto-matic rifles stood beneath walls upon which the remains of posters bearing Mr Arafat's portrait in colour could still be seen. Most of the pictures had been ripped off within the past

Among the officers there, a Mr Ahmed Abu Hassan, who described himself as a first lieutenant in the Fatah guer-rilla movement, said he had left Mr Arafat because the PLO leader had been "conspiring" with the Jordanian Govern-

"We and the Syrians are now confronting the American French and British fleets (sic) which are threatening the existence of the Arab nation" he said.

Mr Abu Hassan did not speak from notes, but his words took the form of a now familiar formula uttered by those guerrilla officers deserting Mr

In Damascus now, only the pro-Moscow Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine, and Dr George Habash's Popular Front for the Liber-Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine have declined to accept the dissident leadership, arguing that while "democratic reform" within the PLO is necessary, Mr Arafat remains the only legitimate and elected leader of the organization

In any event, Damascus now seems anxious and ready to finish off Mr Arafat, whatever the cost to Syria, and the

What the newly defecting guerrillas do not say, but what is quite evidently the truth, is that many had over the last few years been passed over for promotion by Mr Arafat. Many of them, too, who had in the past often voiced their suspicions of Syrian objectives, are now praising the regime in Damascus for its allegedly loyal support of the Palestinian

Meanwhile, Syrian troops were reported to be digging in yesterday with armoured vehicles round pro-Arafat Palestian positions north of the Frank Johnson at Brighton

## Martyrs to mild extremism

day of the Labour Party conference, that, after Mr Neil Kinnock's victory, the party was safely under the control of the moderate extremists.

The conference voted in favour of expelling the ex-treme extremists the five leaders of the Trotskyist Militant Tendency. In their closely argued pamphlet and long speeches, the Tendency's members are open advocates

of "revolution by boredom".

One of the expelled five, a veteran agitator with a vast knowledge of all known forms of Marxism, Mr Ted Grant, is prepared without provocation to make no fewer than six points about the conditions attendant upon capital forma-tion, uttering after 15 minutes the feared word "secondly..." Furthermore, at least two of the others are known Liverpud-

Mr Kinnock and his allies are not opposed to extremism as such. Mr Kinnock is himself a former extremist who took early retirement at the age of 41 to begin a new career as leader of the Labour Party. He was well to the left when he first arrived in parliament 13 years ago, before the then left, as a result of Mr Michael Foot's election to the leadership, became the

It is just that Militant, and in particular the Five Martyrs, are thought by Mr Kinnock and his faction to be giving extremism a bad reputation.

#### Frivolous approach

This could simply be because, in the eyes of the humouous Mr Kinnock, Trotskyists are short on jokes. Perhaps Stalin's real objection to Trosky was that he could never get a laugh out of the man no matter how many people they killed when they were working together - Stalin having eventually to arrange to have an ice-pick put through Trotsky's head in order to draw any sort of human response from the man

All this undoubtedly demonstrates the essentially frivolous approach to politics of Stalin and Mr Kinnock. It is difficult to see in what way the Tendency's views

It became clear on the first differ from those of the labour Party majority of constimency members of the Labour Party, just as it is difficult to see in what crucial respect Trotsky's socialism differed from Stalin's. Indeed, the expulsions were carried yesterday despite the fact that a majority of the constituency parties voted against them. The leadership got its way as a result of the block votes of the trade unions.

that the Tendency was being expelled for being charmless and verbose whereas Mr Kinnock, in his extremist days as now, was just the latter.

#### Abuse from the right

The outcome confirmed the Five in their belief as to the fundamentally unjust nature of our society. Fatuously, the proceedings involving the explusion took place in a private session from which press and public were excluded. But it was possible without much subtefuge, to wander close enough to the doors to hear what was going on. This largely consisted of Liverpudlians shouting and was therefore no different from an un-private session.

In due course, the Five emerged – expelled. Photogra-phers and television cameras surrounded them. Their spokesman, Mr Peter Taafe, an incorrigible Liverpudlian said it was all unjust and that they would continue to belive in Marxism.

Forces loyal to Mr Kinniock and the right started shouting abuse. Mr Taafe launched into a television interview. The loyalist crowd started shouting at the photographers and television people - hatred of both being a major theme already among delegates this week for reasons renging from the media's distortion of Labour's constructive economic policy to the fact that the cameras keep obscuring the very small steward

ushed a very large caeraman backwards through the melee. In a surrealist moment the Rev Ian Paisley was heard to say "You can't DO that." Closer inspection revealed this to be the voice of the BBCs admirable poitical editor, the Ulsterman Mr John Cole.

#### Today's events

Royal engagements

Princess Anne opens the new Chief, The Royal Anglian Regi-Food Hall at Harrods, Kensington, ment, visits the 2nd Battalion, N.30; opens an exhibition to Hyderabad Barracks. Colchester, 11; celebrate the bicentenary of Arthur and attends a fashion show, Ackerman and Son Ltd in Bond "London, A City for All Seasons", Street, 10.30; receives a Landrover at the Mansion House, 6.20, and a on behalf of the Save the Children banquet at the Guildhall, 8.25. Fund from the Worshipful Com-pany of Carmen in Guildhall Yard, incfore lunch at the Guildhall, 12.15; and attends a fashion show in aid of the Save the Children Fund, to calebrate the 150th anniversary of

**New Exhibitions** 

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,251

Architects as Artists: Work by David Birtwhistle, Hugh Casson, John Surman, Michael Westby, Timaeus, 2a Salisbury Road, Grieves and Hawkes, Malvern Moseley, Birmingham; Mon to Fri

#### Branch. at the Pump Room, Winter Gardens, Malvern, 7.50. Princess Alice Duchess of 281. 10 to 4, Wed 10 to 7.30, closed Sat and Sun (from today until October 28). Gardens, Malvern, 7.50. Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester, Deputy Colonel-in-Wales 1983: 700 works from National top ten television programmes in the

artists of Welsh residence artists of Weish residence or parentage, organized by The Weish Group, National Museum of Wales, Cathays Park, Cardiff, Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2.30 to 5 (until Oct 30). and attends a fashion show "London, A City for All Seasons"

Exhibitions in progress

Liverpool Road, Manchester, Tues to Fri 11 to 6, Sat 10 to 6, Sun 1 to 6, Pastels by Richard Cartwright

and paintings and drawings by Paul Rudall; Festival Gallery, Pierrepont Place, Bath; Tues to Sat 11 to 5 (ends

Piano recital by Martin Jones Reardon Smith Lecture Theatre Park Place, Cardiff, 7.30. Highland Night musical evening Town Hall, Blairgowrie, Perthshire

General Czechoslovakian tapestries and class, Rufford Craft Centre, Rufford Country Park, Ollerton, Newark, 11

#### National Day

#### **Anniversaries**

Births: Richard Cromwell (Lord Protector of England September 1658 to May 1659), 1626; Rutherford B. Hayes, nineteenth President of the United States, Delaware, Ohio, 1822; Roger, First Baron Keyes, Admiral of the Fleet Tundiani, Punjab, 1872; Buster Buster 1896. Keston, Piqua, Kansas, 1896. Deaths: Saint Teresa of Avila, Alba de Tormes, Spain, 1582; Rem-brandt, Amsterdam, 1669; Hemy Carey, poet and dramatist, London, 1743; John Rennie, civil engineer, London, 1821; Sir Arthur Whitten Brown, aviator (first crossing of the

#### Roads

London and South-East: A307: Hill Street, Richmond closed; diversion.

Coronation Street (Mon), Granada, 14,80m Coronation Street (Wed), Granada, 14,25m The Winds of War (Mon), ITV, 13.45 The A-Team, ITV, 13.15m Crossroads (Wed), Central, 11.80m The Krypton Factor, Granada, 11.85m Winner Takes AI, Yorkshira, 11.45 The Bounder, Yorkshira, 11.45m Crossroads (Tues), Central, 11.35 Pink Panther Strikes Again, ITV, 11.25m Midlands: M6: Lanes closed junctions 5 to 6 (Birmingham NE to

THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

BBC 1
Stankety Blank, 10.15m
Judies Brave, 10.05m
Just Good, Prisnds, 9.95m
Bergerse, 9.75m
Three of a Kind, 9.50m
News and Sport (Sat Sport, 9.25m
Notel Edmonds Late Breakfast
8.50m Blyth to Marr. Wales and West: M4: Eastboun

carriageway shared between junc-tions 20 (Almondsbury) and 21

Bridge Edinbergh: Roadworks on George Street at junction of Frederick Street and at junction of Cramond Street with Quality Street. Glasgow: Lanes closed on A82 Great Western Road, near Crom well Street.

from the Party of the five-strong editorial board of Militant ... Then might be a dawning realization that Labour's fierce left-wing face is frightening the voters... Will the new national executive committee press for further expulsions or call a halt? That will be the real test."

has been said, unfairly, that the Labour Party is like the Lebanon. That is not true. The Lebanon is like the Labour Party. But this time there is a hope that the peace will last. Last night even Tony Benn and Michael Meacher were making speeches about party unity, which is like a pair of arsonists calling for a ban on the production of matches."

he jumped for no good reason, let us examine the facts. But let's not have a repeat of the disgraceful Helen

#### Christmas post

The Post Office advises that this Friday, October 7, is the latest recommended posting date for Christmas cards and parcels being

now available free of charge from post offices.

#### Weather Iorecast

A trough of low pressure is expected to cross Britain.

6 am to mid night

London, East Anglis, SE, Central S, E, Central N England, Midlands, Channel Islands: Bright at first, rain spreading from W, dying out; wind SW veering W, moderate to fresh; max 18 to 19C (64 to 66F).

SW England, Wales: Cloudy, rain, seconting brighting showards; and SW 19C (64 to 66F).

SW England, Wales: Cloudy, rain, becoming brighter, showers; wind SW veering W, fresh; max 16C (61F).

NW England, Lake District, leie of Man, SW Scotland, Argyll, N treland: Cloudy, rain at first, becoming brighter, showers; wind S veerining W, moderate to fresh; max 14 to 15C (57 to 59F).

NE England, Borders, Edithburgh, Dundee, Aberdeen, Central Highlands, Moray Firth: Hill Tog, rain or drizzle in places, becoming clearer from W; wind S veering W, moderate to fresh; max 14 to 16C (57 to 61).

NE, NW Scotland, Ortoney, Shetland: Surny intervals, showers, perhaps rain; wind mainly SW fresh, locally strong; max 12 to 14C (54 to 57F).

Cutlook for temorrow and Thursday: Changeable. Temperatures near or rather above normal.

SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea, Straite of Dover, English Channel (E): Wind to SW tres or strong; sea moderate or rough. St George Channel, Iriah Sea: Wind S strong, veering t

Sun sets: 6.33pm

Lighting-up time

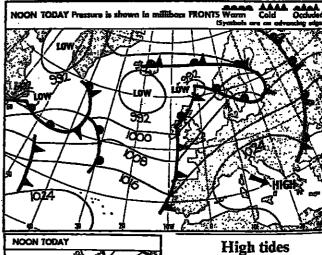
adon 7.03 pm to 6.37 em stol 7.13 pm to 6.48 em inburgh 7.12 pm to 6.52 em nchester 7.10 pm to 6.57 em szence 7.25 pm to 6.57 em

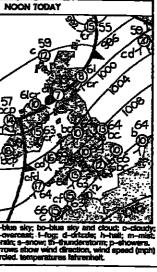
Yesterday

London Vesterday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 19C (6SF); min 6 pm to 6 am, 18C (61F). Humidity: 6 pm, 84 per cent. Rain: 24hr to 6 pm, 0.02h. Sun: 24hr to 6 pm, 0.0hr. Sar, mean sea level, 6 pm, 1018.2 militars

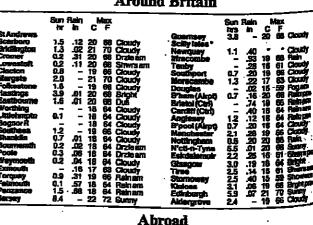
Highest and lowest

© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED. 1983. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Ian Road, London, WCIX EEZ. England. Telephone: 01-837 1234, Tclex: 264971. Toesday October 4 1983

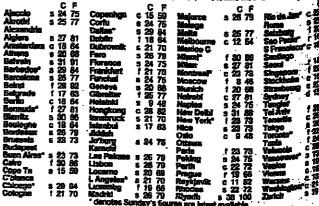




Around Britain



MIDDAY: c, cloud; d, drizzle; f, fair; r, rain; s, sun; en, anon.



#### DOWN

ACROSS

These gnns satisfy more than one key requirement (10).
 Bareback, so to speak, in the ring

9 Instruments for supersonic trip

soldier's head (4).

Watson to handle (4).

religious group (9).

13 George symbolized 24

singleness of purpose (8).

15 Chap and I fail, lacking

16 Author writes 24 before spring

20 Islander shows capability of

23 Paragon with nothing unusual to

confess left witness box (5, 4).

26 Defect in obscure bit of writing

27 Humorous speech from Liberal

29 Country seat wedding-day close-

among rustics (10).

28 Painter of Cockney girl (4).

24 Good standard in bull-ring (4).

18 Mississippi river captain (3, 3).

12 Something for

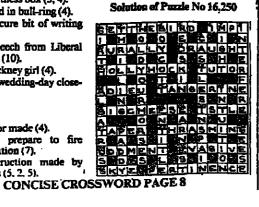
officer (8).

up (10).

1 Faces Mercator made (4).

eccentric MPs (5, 2, 5).

2 For country, prepare to fire without hesitation (7). 3 Flimsy construction made by



4 Confusing 12 with 26 cars

5 Such a problem Alexander

8 Direct aim over empty space

could be, without 29 (10).

17 Profit declared? Totally denied

21 Writer to elect after consti

25 Composer sounds like a natural

Non-participant seen at Twick

Cover up what Matikia used to

solved at a stroke (6).

do? (7).

bird sine (7-5).

14 Extremely hard -

enham (4-3).

tutional reform (7).

music-maker (4).

22 Monkey's silly mistake (6).

Work of South Wales Art Society, National Museum of Wales, Turner House, Plymouth Road, Penarth; Tues to Sat 11 to 12.45, 2 to 5, Sun 2 to 5 (until November 13).

Floods of light: Flash photogra-phy 1851-1981, Aberdeen Art Gallery, Schoolhill; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Thurs 10 to 8, Sun 2 to 5 (until

lextiles: Southampton Art Gallery Civic Centre: Tues to Fri 10 to 5, Sat 10 to 4, Sun 2 to 5, (until Oct 23). A Weaver's Life - Ethel Mairet 1872-1952, Holburne Museum, University of Bath, Great Pulteney Street, Bath; Tues to Sat 11 to 5, Sun 2.30 to 6 (until Oct 30). The Lancaster Bomber at Manchester Air and Space Museum,

closed Mon (until Oct 10).

Piano and cello duo by the Music Group of London, Bishop's Table Restaurant, Eden Court Theatre, Inverness, 6.45 and 9.15. Organ recital by Ronald Frost, St Ann's Church, Manchester, 12.45.
Piano recital by Colin Kingsley.

Lesotho, a small kingdom wholly surrounded by South Africa, celebrates its National Day today. Formally the British colony of Basutoland, it became independent within the Commonwealth on October 4, 1966.

πν

Butterfiles, 5.75

Championship Darts (Wed 9.30pm), 5.15m Championship Darts (Tues 10.30pm) 3.05m a.usm Gardner's World 2.95m The Gathering Seed 2.90m Chemplonship Derts (Set 5.35pm Champlonship Derts (Thuts

2,75m leax: Last of His Tribe, 2,85m The Kenny Everet: TV Show, The Assignment, 2,40m Channel 4
The Paul Hogan Show, 2.80m
A Pine Romanos, 1.70m
Lucky Jim, 1.50m
The Entertainers, 1.50m
World Disco Dancing Che
1.45
Resultsheet 1.25m

Bewitched, 1.35m Brookside (Tues), 1.35m Ladybirde, 1.35m The Prisoner, 1.25m 9= Going Home - Shebbear, 1,25m

Sion a Sian (quiz), HTV, 57,000 Pobol Y Cwm (seriel), BBC, 50,000 Dechrair Canu/Carmol (religion), 33,000 4= Newyddon Sasii y - y - A Englati 1 Brookside (Wed), 130,000 2 Buck Rogers, 125,000 3 Bewitted, 110,000

Breakfast television: The average weekly figures for audiences at peak times (with figures in parenthesis showing the reach - the number of people who viewed for at least eight iclast Time: Mon to Fri 1.5m (4.8m). 2014 Momino Britain: Mon to Fri 0.8m TV-ent: *Good Marning Britain:* Mon to Fri Q.B (3.6m): Sat 1.6m. Sun Q.9m (Sat or Sun 3.4m). Broadcasters' Aprillance Research Roant.

Brookside (Thurs), 93,000 Str. Million Dollar Man, 90,000

The pound

Australia S

Bank Sells 1,65 Buys 1.73 Austria Sch Belgium Fr Canada \$ 28.85 83.00 Deamark Kr 14.65 13.95 Finland Mkk 12.29 4.06 11.74 3.86 France Fr Germany DM Greece Dr Hongkong S 150.00 142.00 12.90 1.30 12.30 1.25 Italy Lira Japan Yen 2455.00 2345.00 364.00 346.00 Netherlands Gld. Norway Kr Portugal Ese South Africa Rd 4.33 10.80 11.37 184.90 1.75 Sweden Kr 12.67 11.50 USA \$ 1.53 Yngosiavia Dur Retail Price Index: 338 0

A.303: One lane only westbound just W of end of M3. A.4088: One lane each way at Blackbird Hill and Neasden Lane; contraflow.

Central). A38: One carriageway shared on Burton Upon Trent bypass; diversion at Clay Mills. A51: Temporary lights on bridge over M6 near Stone, Staffordshire. North: M1: Access restricted at times between junctions 30 and 31 near Sheffield. Al: One carriageway shared between Fairburn and Micklefield A1(M): Lanes close

(Severn Bridge Tolls, Aust). A55: Single lane only Chester to Holywell at Ewice Roundabout, A470: Temporary lights at Erwood, Powys. Scotland: A90: Northbound arriageway shared at Forth Road

Information supplied by the AA

#### The papers

The Daily Express comments: "The Labour Conference has voted beavily to confirm the expulsion

The Daily Mirror comments: "I

There must be no cover-up over the death of Mr Dennis Skinner, a British businessman, in Moscow, the Daily Star says. "If Mr Skinner was murdered, give us the facts. If

Christmas cards and parcels being sent by ship to Australia, Bangladesh, Brazil, New Zealand, The Philippines, Thailand and Zaire, and many other countries.

A leftlet, "Overseas Christmas Mail 1983", giving details of latest recommended posting dates for Christmas mail by air and surface, is now available free of charge from

ا هركذا من رلامهل